



AgEcon SEARCH
RESEARCH IN AGRICULTURAL & APPLIED ECONOMICS

The World's Largest Open Access Agricultural & Applied Economics Digital Library

This document is discoverable and free to researchers across the globe due to the work of AgEcon Search.

Help ensure our sustainability.

Give to AgEcon Search

AgEcon Search
<http://ageconsearch.umn.edu>
aesearch@umn.edu

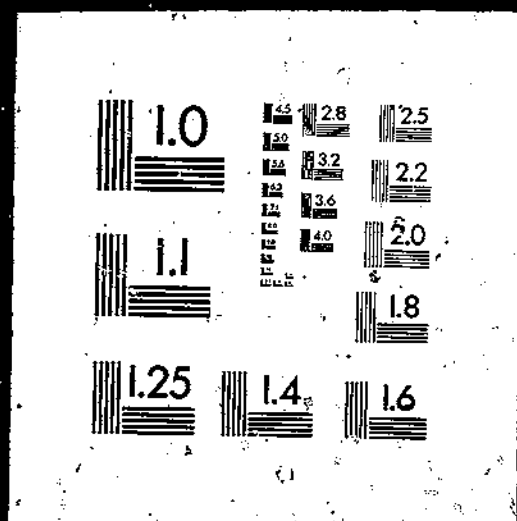
*Papers downloaded from **AgEcon Search** may be used for non-commercial purposes and personal study only. No other use, including posting to another Internet site, is permitted without permission from the copyright owner (not AgEcon Search), or as allowed under the provisions of Fair Use, U.S. Copyright Act, Title 17 U.S.C.*

PLISHMENTS, 1986-87. (STATISTICAL BULLETIN) / M. R. DICKS AND ACCOM
CONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE

1 OF 2

PB 88

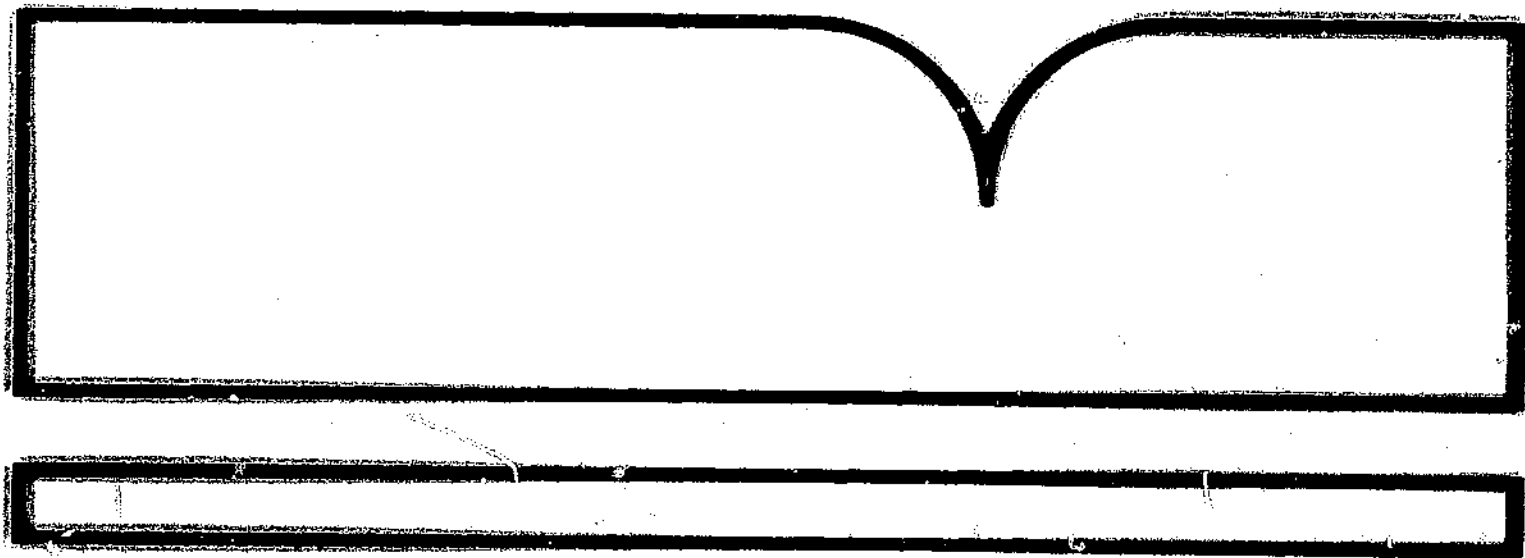
168 729



Conservation Reserve Program
Implementation and Accomplishments
1986-87

(U.S.) Economic Research Service, Washington, DC

Jan 88



U.S. Department of Commerce
National Technical Information Service





United States
Department of
Agriculture

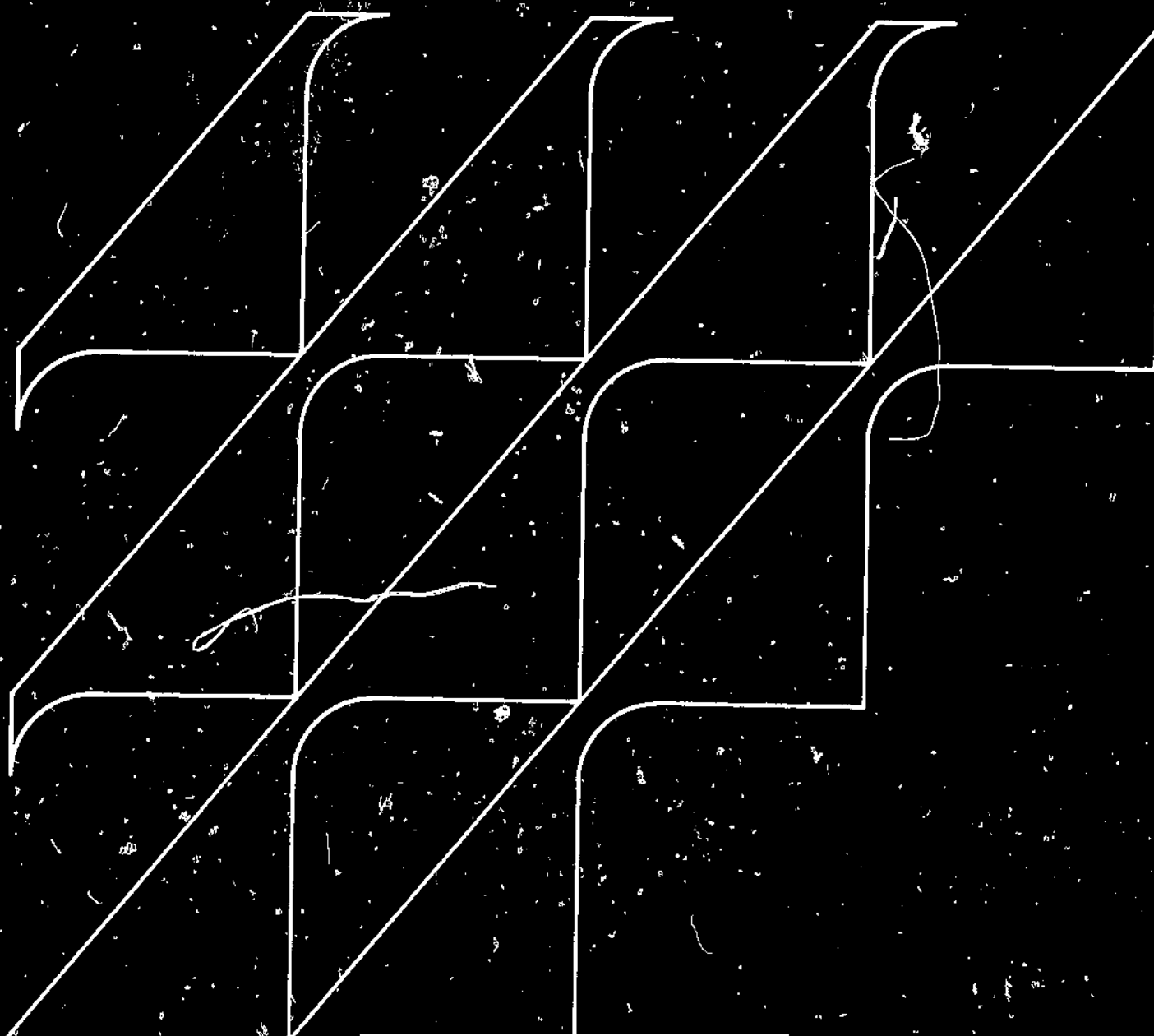
Economic
Research
Service

Statistical
Bulletin
Number 763

The Conservation Reserve Program

Implementation and Accomplishments, 1986-87

Michael R. Dicks
Felix Llacuna
Michael Linßenbigler



REPRODUCED BY
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
NATIONAL TECHNICAL
INFORMATION SERVICE
SPRINGFIELD, VA. 22161

SALES INFORMATION

Additional copies of this report can be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office (GPO), Washington, DC 20402. Include the title and stock number (001-019-00573-4) in your order. Write to the above address for price information, or call the GPO order desk at (202) 783-3238. You may also charge your purchase by telephone to your Visa, MasterCard, or GPO Deposit Account. A 25-percent bulk discount is available on orders of 100 or more copies of a single title sent to a single address. Foreign customers, please add 25 percent extra for postage.

Microfiche copies (\$6.95 each) can be purchased from the National Technical Information Service (NTIS), 5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield, VA 22161. Include the title and series number in your order. Enclose check or money order, payable to NTIS; add \$3 handling charge for each order. For faster service, call NTIS at (703) 487-4650 and charge your purchase to your Visa, MasterCard, American Express, or NTIS Deposit Account. NTIS will ship rush orders within 24 hours for an extra \$10; charge your rush order by calling (800) 336-4700.

The Economic Research Service has no copies for free mailing.

CRP CONTRACT DATA AVAILABLE

Data on contracts under the Conservation Reserve Program for fiscal years 1986 and 1987 can be purchased on magnetic tape (\$125 each) or double-density/double-sided floppy disk (\$20 for the first disk, \$10 for each additional disk) from the Economic Research Service. Information is presented by county and include State and county identification codes (FIPS), bid rates, acreage contracted, estimated average annual erosion reductions (savings), farm size, and number of contracts. Acreage distribution is presented by land capability class and subclass, soil loss tolerance level, crop base and yield, and cover type. Direct all inquiries regarding the data to Michael Dicks at (202) 786-1404 or Charles Little at (202) 786-1490.

REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE		1. REPORT NO. SB-763	2.	3. Recipient's Accession No. PB 88-168729
4. Title and Subtitle The Conservation Reserve Program: Implementation and Accomplishments, 1968-87				5. Report Date January 1988
7. Author(s) Michael R. Dicks, Felix Llacuna, and Michael Linsenbigler				8. Performing Organization Rept. No. SB-763
9. Performing Organization Name and Address Resources and Technology Division Economic Research Service U.S. Department of Agriculture Washington, D.C. 20005-4788				10. Project/Task/Work Unit No.
				11. Contract(C) or Grant(G) No. (C) (G)
12. Sponsoring Organization Name and Address				13. Type of Report & Period Covered
				14.
15. Supplementary Notes				
16. Abstract (Limit: 200 words) In fiscal year 1987, 126,421 farms enrolled 13.8 million acres in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), 779,000 acres of which were planted to trees. Enrollment per contract averaged 109.2 acres out of an average of 350.7 total acres. Cost-share per treated acre was \$38 for a total of \$505 million. Soil erosion rates declined an average of 22 tons per acre annually on enrolled cropland. The CRP, enacted in December 1985 as part of the 1985 Food Security Act, is a tool for protecting the Nation's most highly erodible and fragile croplands. The CRP's primary goal is to establish a reserve of 40-45 million acres by 1990 to assist owners and operators of highly erodible cropland in conserving and improving the soil and water resources of their farms and ranches. Producers with highly erodible croplands were given three opportunities to enroll acreage in the program in calendar year 1986 and two opportunities in calendar year 1987. This report summarizes the accomplishments of the CRP for fiscal years 1986 and 1987.				
17. Document Analysis a. Descriptors Conservation Land Production b. Identifier/Open-Ended Terms Accomplishments Conservation Reserve Program Erosion control Highly erodible land Land retirement Production adjustment Supply control Targeting c. COSATI Field/Group 02-B, 05-C Prices as of 1/1/87 Paper: 19.95 Fiche: 6.95 Cost codes are: A & 7 for Paper and A01 for Fiche				
18. Availability Statement: National Technical Information Service 5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield, VA 22161		19. Security Class (This Report) Unclassified		21. No. of Pages 128
		20. Security Class (This Page) Unclassified		22. Price See box 17

THE CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM: IMPLEMENTATION AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS, 1986-87. By Michael R. Dicks, Felix Llacuna, and Michael Linsenbigler. Resources and Technology Division, Economic Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture. Statistical Bulletin No. 763.

ABSTRACT

In fiscal year 1987, 126,421 farms enrolled 13.8 million acres in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), 779,000 acres of which were planted to trees. Enrollment per contract averaged 109.2 acres out of an average of 350.7 total acres. Cost-share per treated acre was \$38 for a total of \$505 million. Soil erosion rates declined an average of 22 tons per acre annually on enrolled cropland. The CRP, enacted in December 1985 as part of the 1985 Food Security Act, is a tool for protecting the Nation's most highly erodible and fragile croplands. The CRP's primary goal is to establish a reserve of 40-45 million acres by 1990 to assist owners and operators of highly erodible cropland in conserving and improving the soil and water resources of their farms and ranches. Producers with highly erodible croplands were given three opportunities to enroll acreage in the program in calendar year 1986 and two opportunities in calendar year 1987. This report summarizes the accomplishments of the CRP for fiscal years 1986 and 1987.

Keywords: Conservation Reserve Program, highly erodible land, targeting, long-term land retirement, supply control, production adjustment, erosion control.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors acknowledge the contributions of the Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service and Soil Conservation Service field personnel in collecting the information summarized in this report. Table preparation required information from Robert Moulton, Forest Service; Tom Browning and Jack Webb, Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service; John Stierna and Gail Updegraph, Soil Conservation Service; Ted Moriak, Office of Budget and Program Analysis; William Boggess, University of Florida; and Anthony Grano and Katherine Reichelderfer, Economic Research Service.

CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
LIST OF TABLES.....	iii
INTRODUCTION.....	1
PROGRAM LEGISLATION.....	1
PROGRAM RULES AND REGULATIONS.....	3
Interim Rules and Regulations.....	3
Final Rules and Regulations.....	6
PROGRAM IMPLEMENTATION.....	7
DATA COLLECTION AND PREPARATION.....	8
DESCRIPTION OF TABLES.....	8
REFERENCES.....	10
TABLES.....	11

LIST OF TABLES

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>Fiscal Year 1986</u>	
1 Number of contracts, acres enrolled, acres with tree plantings, farm size, rental rate and soil savings by signup period, region and State.....	11
2 Distribution of contracts and acres enrolled by size of enrolled acres, by signup period, region and State.....	13
3 Distribution of contracts and acres enrolled by soil loss tolerance, by signup period, region and State.....	17
4 Distribution of acres enrolled by level of erosion before implementation of conservation practice, by signup period, region and State.....	19
5 Distribution of acres enrolled by land capability subclass and class, by signup period, region and State.....	21
6 Average rental rate by size of enrolled acres, by signup period, region and State.....	37
7 Average soil savings resulting from CRP enrollment by size of enrolled acres, by signup period, region and State.....	39
8A Number of contracts, base acreage idled resulting from CRP enrollment and associated program yield for barley, corn, cotton and oats by signup period, region and State.....	41
8B Number of contracts, base acreage idled resulting from CRP enrollment and associated program yield for peanuts, rice, sorghum, tobacco and wheat by signup period, region and State.....	43
9A Number of contracts, acres treated, cost share and cost share per treated acre for CP 1, CP 2 and CP 3 conservation practices applied on enrolled acres by signup period, region and State.....	45
9B Number of contracts, acres treated, cost share and cost share per treated acre for CP 4, CP 5 and CP 6 conservation practices applied on enrolled acres by signup period, region and State.....	48
9C Number of contracts, acres treated, cost share and cost share per treated acre for CP 7, CP 8 and CP 9 conservation practices applied on enrolled acres by signup period, region and State.....	51
9D Number of contracts, acres treated, cost share and cost share per treated acre for CP 10, CP 11 and SL 5 conservation practices applied on enrolled acres by signup period, region and State.....	54

9E	Number of contracts, acres treated, cost share and cost share per treated acre for WL 2, WP 1 and WP 3 conservation practices applied on enrolled acres by signup period, region and State.....	57
9F	Total number of contracts, total acres treated, total cost share and cost share per treated acre, for all 15 conservation practices applied on enrolled acres by signup period, region and State.....	60
<u>Fiscal Year 1987</u>		
1	Number of contracts, acres enrolled, acres with tree plantings, farm size, rental rate and soil savings by signup period, region and State.....	63
2	Distribution of contracts and acres enrolled by size of enrolled acres, by signup period, region and State.....	65
3	Distribution of contracts and acres enrolled by soil loss tolerance, by signup period, region and State.....	69
4	Distribution of acres enrolled by level of erosion before implementation of conservation practice, by signup period, region and State.....	73
5	Distribution of acres enrolled by land capability subclass and class, by signup period, region and State.....	76
6	Average rental rate by size of enrolled acres, by signup period, region and State.....	94
7	Average soil savings resulting from CRP enrollment by size of enrolled acres, by signup period, region and State.....	96
8A	Number of contracts, base acreage idled resulting from CRP enrollment and associated program yield for barley, corn, cotton and oats by signup period, region and State.....	98
8B	Number of contracts, base acreage idled resulting from CRP enrollment and associated program yield for peanuts, rice, sorghum, tobacco and wheat by signup period, region and State.....	100
9A	Number of contracts, acres treated, cost share and cost share per treated acre for CP 1, CP 2 and CP 3 conservation practices applied on enrolled acres by signup period, region and State.....	102
9B	Number of contracts, acres treated, cost share and cost share per treated acre for CP 4, CP 5 and CP 6 conservation practices applied on enrolled acres by signup period, region and State.....	105
9C	Number of contracts, acres treated, cost share and cost share per treated acre for CP 7, CP 8 and CP 9 conservation practices applied on enrolled acres by signup period, region and State.....	108

9D	Number of contracts, acres treated, cost share and cost share per treated acre for CP 10, CP 11 and SL 5 conservation practices applied on enrolled acres by signup period, region and State.....	111
9E	Number of contracts, acres treated, cost share and cost share per treated acre for WL 2, WP 1 and WP 3 conservation practices applied on enrolled acres by signup period, region and State.....	114
9F	Total number of contracts, total acres treated, total cost share and cost share per treated acre, for all 15 conservation practices applied on enrolled acres by signup period, region and State.....	117

The Conservation Reserve Program

Implementation and Accomplishments, 1986-87

Michael R. Dicks
Felix Llacuna
Michael Linsenbigler

INTRODUCTION

The Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), established in the Conservation Title (Title XII) of the Food Security Act of 1985, authorizes the Secretary to enter into 10-year contracts between 1986 and 1990. The CRP is a tool for protecting the Nation's most highly erodible and fragile croplands. Its purpose is to assist owners and operators of highly erodible cropland in conserving and improving the soil and water resources of their farms and ranches. This purpose will be met by establishing a reserve of 40-45 million acres by 1990.

Owners and operators may enroll eligible cropland during specific intervals of time (signups). This report summarizes the accomplishments of the program in the first five signup periods for fiscal years 1986 and 1987. It is divided into two sections. The first section provides an overview of the program provisions, implementation, and data collection processes, and general information. The second section provides national, regional, and State-level summary tables by fiscal year for each of the variables collected under the signup process. These data have been prepared by Economic Research Service (ERS) and the Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service (ASCS), both of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA).

PROGRAM LEGISLATION

Congress authorized CRP on December 17, 1985, under Subtitle D, Title XII of the Food Security Act of 1985 (Public Law 99-198) (4). ^{1/} The law became effective, following the President's signature, December 23, 1985. The legislation provides broad discretion to the Secretary of Agriculture in determining the regulations necessary to carry out the specific provisions in the subtitle. Thus, the legislation provides the guidelines within which the Secretary must implement the program. A summary of these guidelines is given below.

Highly erodible cropland acreage will be placed into the reserve at the following rates:

^{1/} Underscored numbers in parentheses refer to References on page 10.

<u>Range</u>	<u>1986</u>	<u>1987</u>	<u>1988</u>	<u>1989</u>	<u>1990</u>
	<u>Million acres</u>				
Minimum ^{1/}	5	15	25	35	40
Maximum	45	45	45	45	45

^{1/} The Secretary may reduce the number of acres placed in the reserve by up to 25 percent if rental payments are likely to be significantly lower in the following year.

The Secretary may also include lands that are not highly erodible but that seriously threaten the environment or continually degrade productivity due to salinity. No more than 25 percent of the cropland in any one county may be placed in the reserve except where it is determined that to do so would not hurt the local economy. Where practicable, at least one-eighth of the total CRP acreage should be devoted to trees.

Landowners or operators desiring to participate in the CRP must agree to implement a conservation plan approved by the local conservation district to place highly erodible cropland into grasses, trees, and other acceptable vegetative covers for 10-15 years. They must further agree not to harvest, graze, or make other commercial use of the forage for the duration of the contract, except those cases, such as drought or similar emergency, in which the Secretary allows such use. The conservation plan must describe the measures and practices required; the commercial use, if any, to be permitted; and the amount of cropland base and allotment history, if any, to be permanently retired. The amount of the reduction in cropland base acreage and allotment history during the life of the contract will be based on the ratio between acreage placed in the reserve and total cropland acreage on the farm for those crops that have production adjustment programs in place. The Secretary, however, may preserve the cropland base and allotment history on the acreage placed in the reserve for the purpose of any Federal program unless the owner and operator agree under the contract to retire that cropland base and allotment history permanently.

The Secretary must pay an annual fee sufficient to compensate for the conversion of highly erodible land to grass and trees and the retirement of any cropland base and allotment history. The compensation, in the form of annual rental payments, may be determined through the submission of bids. The acceptability of each bid may be based on the extent of erosion and the productivity of the acreage diverted. Different criteria may be established in various States and regions to determine the extent to which erosion may be abated. Priority may be given to owners and operators with the highest level of economic stress and, where appropriate, for the establishment of shelterbelts, windbreaks, stream borders, and filter strips of permanent grass or trees that significantly reduce erosion.

The annual rental payments may be made in cash or in kind and may be made before owners or operators implement the contract. The total payment must not exceed \$50,000 per year and will not affect the total amount of payments that are available under other programs. USDA must make the payments as soon as possible after October 1 of each year. The Secretary must also provide technical assistance and 50 percent of the cost of establishing conservation

practices. These payments must be made as soon after the expenses occur as possible.

Land on which ownership has changed in the 3-year period preceding the first year of the contract will be ineligible for the CRP unless (1) the land was acquired through a will or an inheritance, (2) the land was acquired before January 1, 1985, or (3) the Secretary determines that the land was acquired under circumstances that provide adequate assurance that it was not purchased for the purpose of being placed in the reserve. Ownership is not a requirement for eligibility, provided that the person has operated the land for the 3-year period preceding the first year of the contract and will continue to control the land for the duration of the contract.

The Secretary may modify or terminate an individual contract if the owner or operator agrees to the change and if the action is in the public interest. If the contract is violated, the owner or operator forfeits all rights to past, present, and future rental and cost-share payments or must accept adjustments to payments that the Secretary determines appropriate. On transfer of ownership or lease, the new owner or operator has the option to continue the current contract, enter into a new contract, or refuse to participate.

Title XII authorizes the Secretary to carry out the CRP through the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) in fiscal years 1986-87. In fiscal year 1988 and subsequent years, the Secretary may use CCC facilities, services, and funds only if the CCC has received funds appropriated for the CRP.

PROGRAM RULES AND REGULATIONS

USDA issues rules and regulations on all agricultural programs. The rules and regulations set forth guidelines for implementing the legislated program.

Interim Rules and Regulations

Interim rules and regulations on the CRP were issued March 13, 1986, before the first signup period (5). Public comments on the interim rules were requested for a 60-day period ending May 12, 1986. The interim rules were amended May 9, 1986, and the comment period was extended through June 9, 1986, to provide an opportunity to comment on the amendments. The interim rules remained in effect until final rules and regulations were issued on February 11, 1987, just before the fourth signup period (6).

General description. Part (a) of the interim rules briefly describes the program. Part (b) lists the program's objectives, including:

- o Reducing water and wind erosion.
- o Protecting our long-term capability to produce food and fiber.
- o Reducing sedimentation.
- o Improving water quality.
- o Creating better habitat for fish and wildlife through improved food and cover.
- o Curbing production of surplus commodities.
- o Providing needed income support for farmers.

Administration. The Administrator of ASCS will supervise the implementation of the program by State and county ASC committees. The Soil Conservation Service

(SCS) will determine the necessary conservation practices and the eligibility of the field. The Forest Service (FS) will assist in implementing conservation plans, including tree planting, and the Extension Service (ES) will coordinate the education program on the CRP.

Eligibility. The CRP will apply to private croplands, Indian tribal croplands, and State and local government croplands in the 50 States, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. This eligibility will be restricted to (1) 25 percent of the total cropland in the county unless the CCC determines that including more land would not hurt the local economy; (2) eligible persons as described in the legislation, and (3) land on which an agricultural commodity is produced or land having the potential to produce an agricultural commodity. At least two-thirds of the field must contain soils classified as Land Capability Classes II-V, eroding at twice the soil loss tolerance level or greater, or Land Capability Classes VI-VIII. ^{2/} Land will also be eligible if it is subject to a contract under the Great Plains Conservation Program, Agricultural Conservation Program, Forestry Incentives Program, Rural Clean Water Program, or similar program contract.

Conservation plan and practices. The conservation plan will specify eligible conservation practices. The applicant and the conservation district must agree on these practices and the plan. Practices included in the conservation plan must be able to reduce erosion enough to maintain the productive capability of the soil.

CRP contract. The CRP contract must contain the terms and conditions for participation in the CRP, the offer to the applicant, and the conservation plan. The applicant must submit an offer to participate at the local ASCS office during an announced signup period. This offer will remain irrevocable for 30 days.

Participant obligations. The participant must carry out the terms and conditions of the CRP contract for 10 years from the date on which the CRP contract is entered. These terms and conditions include:

- o Implementing the conservation plan and establishing a permanent cover in accordance with the schedule of completion dates.
- o Reducing the total crop acreage base, allotments, and quotas for the contract period for each farm.
- o Not converting highly erodible land to cropland, continuing to farm other highly erodible cropland, or allowing grazing, harvesting or other commercial use of any crop from the cropland.
- o Maintaining the conservation plan and vegetative cover for the contract period and complying with any laws pertaining to noxious weeds.

CCC obligations. The CCC will share the cost of establishing eligible conservation practices, pay an annual rental payment for the period of the contract, and provide technical assistance, as required, to the participant carrying out the CRP contract.

Cost-share payments. These payments are to be made for the establishment or installation of an eligible conservation practice that complies with the

^{2/} The soil loss tolerance level is the maximum rate of possible annual soil erosion that would still permit a high level of economical and indefinite crop productivity.

appropriate standards and specifications. Payments may be made for the replacement or restoration of conservation practices previously allowed under the CRP if the practices are needed to adequately control erosion and the failure of the previous practices were not the fault of the participant. The CCC will not share more than 50 percent of the cost of establishing the eligible conservation practices, which will be determined by the State or county committees.

Annual rental payments. The amount and time of payment will be determined in the contract. Payments may not exceed \$50,000 per person and may be made in cash, inkind, in commodity certificates, or in any combination of these. Participants may assign the rights of these payments to others, but the payment may not be subject to claims by any creditor except the U.S. Government.

Contract modifications. The contract may be modified (1) by mutual agreement between the CCC and the participant to reduce the CRP acreage, permit crop production, or change cover type, (2) in concurrence with SCS and the conservation district when modifications involve a technical aspect, and (3) by the CCC if the conservation practice fails through no fault of the participant or if another practice will achieve at least the same level of erosion control. A new owner or operator may maintain, cancel, or modify the existing contract.

Violations. Failure to carry out the terms of the CRP contract will result in the participant forfeiting the rights to further payments, refunding all previous payments with interest, or paying damages when no CRP payments have been received. In the case where the CCC determines that failure does not warrant contract termination, the participant may be required to refund payments received or accept adjustments in the CRP payments. Where the contract is determined not to conform with the provisions of the CRP, the contract may be modified by mutual agreement. When this is not possible, the contract will be terminated and all payments forfeited.

Land access. Any USDA representative will have the right of access to the land under contract in the CRP and any other cropland subject to the applicant's or participant's control to determine if there is compliance with the terms and conditions of the CRP contract.

Division of payments. CRP payments will be divided equitably among all participants including owners, tenants, and sharecroppers.

Appeals. Any administrative determination rendered under this program may be appealed following administrative appeal regulations. Land classification or erosion rate determination may be reviewed in accordance with SCS procedures.

False claims. Knowingly supplying false information will result in the loss of CRP payments with respect to the crop in which the false information or claim was filed.

Miscellaneous. No payments will be made to participants who harvest or knowingly permit to be harvested for illegal use controlled substances on any part of the lands owned or controlled by the participant. Any person convicted of planting, cultivating, growing, producing, harvesting, or storing a controlled substance in any crop year shall be ineligible for any CRP payments during that crop year and the four following crop years.

Final Rules and Regulations

Comments on the interim rules were received from 28 sources, including agribusinesses, soil and water conservation districts and associations, fish and wildlife associations and agencies, forestry associations and agencies, State departments of natural resources, and the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). The rules were changed based on these comments. Unless otherwise stated, this section lists only those rules and regulations that were changed between the interim and final rules.

General description. Seven objectives were listed in the interim rules. No special weighting was applied to any of these objectives. The final rules, however, state that "the primary purpose of the CRP is reducing the amount of erosion" and that "the other objectives are secondary benefits that may ultimately result from the CRP."

Eligibility. Two changes were made in this section: (1) the definition of an agricultural commodity was changed to include alfalfa and other multiyear grasses and legumes in rotation, as approved by the Secretary, and (2) at least two-thirds of the field must have an erodibility index of eight or greater. A description and explanation of the erodibility index can be found in Dicks (1), Dicks and Putman (2), and Lee and Goebel (3).

Conservation plan and practices. This section was expanded to allow participants to install any conservation practice designed to meet the requirements of the regulations governing the CRP. However, these participants must agree to minimize soil erosion during the installation of the practice(s) and must, at no cost to the CCC, re-establish any vegetative cover disturbed during the installation process. Cost-share assistance will not be provided under the CRP for the installation of practices not necessary to comply with the terms and conditions of the CRP contract.

CRP contract. A provision was added to allow the CCC to reject any and all offers to place land into the CRP, including offers received from applicants who (1) submitted a previous offer to place cropland into the CRP at a lower annual rental rate, (2) previously violated any of the terms or conditions of the CRP contract, and (3) previously entered into CRP contracts with the CCC if the total annual rental payments due plus the total annual rental payments called for in the offer exceeded \$50,000.

Participant obligations. A provision was added to clearly prohibit the harvesting of any trees (such as Christmas trees or nursery stock) planted during the contract period on land subject to the CRP contract.

Annual rental payments. A provision was added to assert that annual rental payments will not be reduced by amounts paid to CRP participants in cash or services by other natural resources entities.

Contract modifications (transfer of land). A provision was added to provide that the CCC will accept an offer to modify a CRP contract upon the transfer of land only if, under the terms of the modified CRP contract and any new CRP contracts concerning the transferred land, the CCC would not pay a higher annual rental for the land.

PROGRAM IMPLEMENTATION

A producer wishing to enter into a CRP contract must first visit a county office during a designated signup period to submit an application. Signups were held on March 3-14, 1986; May 5-16, 1986; August 4-15, 1986; February 9-27, 1987; and July 20-31, 1987. The three signups in 1986 allowed producers to enroll their highly erodible cropland in the CRP for either the 1986 or 1987 crop year (fiscal year). The two signups held in the 1987 calendar year allowed producers to enroll for the 1987 or 1988 fiscal years.

Upon receipt of the application, ASCS personnel review the cropping history and ownership with the producer on a field-by-field basis to determine if the field meets the cropland and ownership eligibility criteria. If the cropland meets these criteria, SCS makes a preliminary determination as to whether the cropland is considered highly erodible. To make this preliminary determination, SCS personnel review the soil survey data, existing conservation plans, and other relevant data. If the preliminary investigation does not conclusively determine the cropland to be highly erodible, SCS conducts a site investigation of the field.

Once the cropland is certified as meeting the eligibility criteria, the producer may submit a sealed bid to the county committee. The sealed bid contains the rental rate that the producer wants for the acreage being offered. The producer must state which commodity base(s) will be reduced. The sealed bid remains valid for 30 days, after which the bid may be withdrawn if the producer does not enter into a contract.

At the close of the signup period, the county committee examines all bids to ensure that they have been properly completed. If the bid is satisfactory, ASCS county personnel submit the bid via computer transmission to the State office. The data are reviewed in the State office and are electronically transferred to the USDA Kansas City Computer Center. All bid data are assimilated at the Center and sent to the national headquarters in Washington, DC.

USDA then reviews all bids and determines the maximum acceptable rental rate (bid cap) for the predesignated areas (State and sub-State pools). ASCS State offices determine which counties within their State have comparable production and erosion characteristics. These counties are treated as a unit known as a State (all counties) or sub-State pool. The State offices are immediately notified of the bid cap(s) for their States. The State offices select those bids less than or equal to the bid cap. Each producer who submitted a bid receives written notification of acceptance or rejection of the bid. This cropland is considered tentatively accepted. If the number of acres accepted from a county exceeds 25 percent of the total cropland in the county, the county office must apply for a waiver to exceed the county limit from the Secretary.

SCS verifies, through a site visit, that the accepted acreage meets the erodibility criteria. Then the SCS office works with the producer to develop a farm conservation plan for the accepted acreage. The plan details the areas to be planted to permanent vegetation and specifies the conservation practices. The local soil and water conservation district reviews each conservation plan. FS develops a tree management plan for the accepted acreage to be placed into tree production.

A contract is presented to the producer containing the acreage, rental rate, and conservation plan. The producer signs the contract, which is reviewed by the local conservation district and then submitted to the local county committee. The contract is effective once the county committee signs the contract.

DATA COLLECTION AND PREPARATION

Two main data files are developed for each CRP signup period. The initial data file contains information on all bids offered during the signup period. The information contained on this file includes the State and county Federal identification codes (FIPS), farm identification number, bid rate, acreage offered for enrollment, estimated erosion rate, land capability class and subclass of the land in the field(s) offered for acceptance, soil loss tolerance level, crop (fiscal) year enrollment will begin, number of acres of trees to be planted, and the crop base, acreage, and yield to be retired. These data are preliminary and are collected before a site inspection.

The counties develop and transmit the second data, or contract, file about 60 days after the end of the signup period. This file contains information collected after a site inspection of the contracted acres. Thus, in the case of the February 1987 signup period, when almost 90,000 contracts were signed, the contract data file was not available until almost 5 months after the end of the signup period. The contract file contains several pieces of information in addition to the data collected for the initial data file, including the estimated erosion rate after treatment; the cost, type, and extent of the treatment; and the farm size.

The contract data file is used to develop the summary tables presented in this report. The individual records are aggregated at the county, pool, State, regional, and national levels. Variables, such as rental rate and farm size, that are not additive are calculated as weighted averages using the contracted acreage as the weighting variable.

DESCRIPTION OF TABLES

Nine tables are presented for each fiscal (crop) year. These tables were developed to display in the most efficient method the 15 variables collected. Table 1 summarizes the most frequently requested variables: number of contracts, acreage enrolled, acreage with tree plantings, average farm size of participants, average rental rate, and average soil savings. The average soil savings is the difference between the before and after erosion rates estimated by SCS. In fiscal year 1987, nearly 410,000 acres were enrolled during the July signup. This area represents tentatively accepted acreage only. Data on farm size and erosion savings were not available and are not included. Thus, average farm size and average erosion savings were determined using data from the first four signup periods only.

Table 2 describes the number of contracts and acres by size of the field(s) enrolled. The size increments were selected based upon the number of contracts in the various size categories to provide the greatest detail.

Table 3 gives the number of contracts and acres for each soil loss tolerance level. The soil loss tolerance level (T) is the maximum rate of possible

annual soil erosion that would still permit a high level of economical and indefinite crop productivity. T is an indicator, on a scale of whole numbers from 1 to 5, of the soil's natural rate of regeneration in tons per acre per year. The lower the soil loss tolerance number, the more fragile the soil. For comparison, the 1982 National Resources Inventory indicates that 71.4 percent of the Nation's cropland had a T value of 5. The remaining 11.4, 12.9, 3.6, and 0.6 percent of the Nation's cropland had T values of 4, 3, 2, and 1, respectively.

Table 4 describes the number of acres accepted at various levels of erosion. No distinction is made between wind and water erosion. Wind is the predominate source of erosion in the Northern and Southern Plains and Mountain regions. Soil erosion rates declined an average of about 22 tons per acre annually, even though erosion on the majority of acreage enrolled fell 10-19 tons per acre.

Table 5 provides a detailed listing of the acreage enrolled from each land capability class and subclass.

Table 6 illustrates the average rental rate by size of enrolled acreage. Klingbiel and Montgomery developed the Land Capability Class (LCC) system for soil. Subclasses C (climate conditions), E (erosion), S (soil characteristics), and W (wet soils) refer to the predominant factors that inhibit or reduce continuous crop production. Land classes 1-8 denote the degree to which these factors interfere with crop production. Land class 1 has no problem, while land class 8 has extensive problems.

Table 7 describes the average erosion savings for various field sizes.

Table 8 describes the acreage retired from the 10 program crops: barley, corn, cotton (upland and extra long staple), oats, peanuts, rice, sorghum, tobacco, and wheat. The number of contracts and the average yield is also provided for each of the crops. Do not assume that these retired acreage provide a measure of the reduced commodity production. They are program, not actual, yields. The acreage represents only the reduced availability of commodity program benefits.

Table 9 describes the number of contracts, acreage, and average cost share associated with the application of each of the various cover types. For some practices, such as WP 1 and WP 3, the cost-share per acre appears quite large, often exceeding \$1,000. More than one conservation practice is allowed in a given field, and the average cost-share per acre of treating a field seldom exceeds \$100. The information in this table is based on the sum of acreage treated by each practice rather than the sum of acres enrolled (treated acreage). That is, the same acreage may appear in the table two or more times if it was treated with two or more practices.

The 1986 summary can be considered complete. The 1987 summary, however, contains some preliminary information. Erosion savings have not been finalized for all contracts obtained in the February 1987 signup period. Further, almost 410,000 acres were accepted during the July 1987 signup period for the 1987 crop year. Only the initial data file (for July) was available for producing the summary tables. On average, 7 percent of the accepted acreage is not contracted. Thus, some reduction can be expected in the total acreage enrolled for 1987. Also, the estimated erosion rate after the conservation plan is implemented, the treatment to be implemented, and the farm size for 410,000 acres are unknown. We have calculated the averages of these variables based only on the first four signup periods.

REFERENCES

1. Dicks, Michael R. Definitional Consistency of the Conservation Provisions of the 1985 Food Security Act. Staff Report No. AGES861214. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Jan. 1987.
2. _____, and John Putman. "CRP and Compliance: A Paradox," Journal of Soil and Water Conservation, Vol. 41, No. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1986, pp. 403-6.
3. Lee, Linda, and Jeffery Goebel. "Defining Erosion Potential on Cropland: A Comparison of the Land Capability Class-Subclass System with RKLS/T Categories," Journal of Soil and Water Conservation, Jan.-Feb. 1986, pp. 41-4.
4. U.S. Congress. "Title XII-Conservation, Subtitle D-Conservation Reserve," Congressional Record, H12296-12298, Dec. 17, 1985.
5. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. "Conservation Reserve Program; Interim Rule," Federal Register, 7 CFR Part 704, Vol.51, No. 49, Mar. 13, 1986, pp 8780-7.
- U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. "Conservation Reserve Program; Final Rule," Federal Register, 7 CFR Part 704, Vol.52, No. 28, Feb. 11, 1986, pp 4265-77.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 1.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES ENROLLED, ACRES WITH TREE PLANTINGS, FARM SIZE, RENTAL RATE AND SOIL SAVINGS
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED		ACRES WITH TREE PLANTINGS ^{1/}			FARM SIZE (ACRES)		RENTAL RATE (DOLLARS PER ACRE PER YEAR, WEIGHTED AVERAGE)	SOIL SAVINGS ^{2/} (TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR, WEIGHTED AVERAGE)
		TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT	NUMBER OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT	TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT		
UNITED STATES, TOTAL...	21,004	2,043,038	97.3	5,163	213,116	41.3	7,427,344	353.6	43.11	28
SIGNUP PERIOD										
MAR 1986.....	9,405	753,629	80.1	2,690	107,633	40.0	2,826,883	300.6	42.06	26
MAY 1986.....	11,004	1,199,348	109.0	2,256	95,018	42.1	4,353,216	395.6	43.53	29
AUG 1986.....	595	90,061	151.4	217	10,465	48.2	247,245	415.5	46.30	21
REGION										
NORTHEAST.....	484	15,039	31.1	55	791	14.4	79,797	164.9	53.09	19
APPALACHIA.....	2,841	114,355	40.3	588	13,888	23.6	306,637	107.9	49.85	34
SOUTHEAST.....	2,862	151,790	53.0	2,477	113,413	45.8	636,349	222.3	35.29	19
DELTA STATES.....	1,779	112,535	63.3	1,248	69,882	56.0	433,304	243.6	37.02	27
CORN BELT.....	4,236	234,900	55.5	259	3,613	14.0	784,070	185.1	59.96	25
LAKE STATES.....	2,748	165,073	60.1	437	7,078	16.2	647,651	235.7	49.24	19
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	2,656	252,727	95.2	57	630	11.0	1,446,004	544.4	44.63	25
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	1,109	216,172	194.9	21	3,108	148.0	500,734	451.5	36.47	43
MOUNTAIN.....	1,730	636,343	367.8	16	482	30.1	1,854,287	1,071.8	37.63	31
PACIFIC.....	559	144,104	257.8	5	230	46.0	738,510	1,321.1	46.72	14
STATE										
ALABAMA.....	959	71,173	74.2	679	39,709	58.5	251,598	262.4	35.52	22
ALASKA.....	1	1,345	1,345.0	-	-	-	1,865	1,865.0	37.00	4
ARKANSAS.....	300	21,636	72.1	145	10,652	73.5	137,297	457.7	45.77	20
CALIFORNIA.....	56	23,118	412.8	-	-	-	123,588	2,206.9	47.38	17
COLORADO.....	857	358,777	418.6	8	301	37.6	990,333	1,155.6	37.96	32
FLORIDA.....	237	12,711	53.6	231	12,148	52.6	59,001	248.9	35.06	19
GEORGIA.....	1,212	48,858	40.3	1,179	46,315	39.3	247,395	204.1	35.76	16
HAWAII.....	1	85	85.0	-	-	-	100	100.0	80.00	4
IDAHO.....	297	100,735	339.2	5	143	28.7	298,467	1,004.9	42.01	20
ILLINOIS.....	852	32,088	37.7	68	1,073	15.8	118,379	138.9	62.74	24
INDIANA.....	369	10,922	29.6	32	333	10.4	31,019	84.1	56.91	25
IOWA.....	1,394	79,923	57.3	92	1,127	12.3	312,373	224.1	68.89	24
KANSAS.....	1,316	104,492	79.4	12	127	10.6	629,799	478.6	48.16	29
KENTUCKY.....	806	43,509	54.0	32	563	17.6	95,218	118.1	54.87	48
LOUISIANA.....	83	7,111	85.7	47	3,239	81.0	23,207	279.6	39.20	23

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 1.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES ENROLLED, ACRES WITH TREE PLANTINGS, FARM SIZE, RENTAL RATE AND SOIL SAVINGS
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED		ACRES WITH TREE PLANTINGS ^{1/}			FARM SIZE (ACRES)		RENTAL RATE (DOLLARS PER ACRE PER YEAR, WEIGHTED AVERAGE)	SOIL SAVINGS ^{2/} (TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR, WEIGHTED AVERAGE)
		TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT	NUMBER OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT	TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT		
STATE--CONT'D										
MAINE.....	72	2,459	34.2	7	148	21.1	15,354	213.2	45.23	9
MARYLAND.....	20	488	24.4	2	5	2.7	2,947	147.4	50.75	13
MASSACHUSETTS.....	1	15	15.0	-	-	-	18	18.0	45.00	8
MICHIGAN.....	210	7,458	35.5	26	409	15.7	37,667	179.4	52.26	16
MINNESOTA.....	1,836	136,007	74.1	227	3,778	16.6	506,321	275.9	47.65	18
MISSISSIPPI.....	1,396	83,787	60.0	1,063	55,990	52.7	272,800	195.4	34.58	29
MISSOURI.....	1,354	103,124	76.2	29	673	23.2	296,082	218.7	53.09	26
MONTANA.....	148	50,470	341.0	3	38	12.7	255,278	1,724.9	32.77	16
NEBRASKA.....	734	74,062	100.9	34	423	12.5	359,081	489.2	49.33	29
NEW JERSEY.....	7	150	21.4	-	-	-	789	112.7	51.13	30
NEW MEXICO.....	310	95,696	308.7	-	-	-	204,074	658.3	35.40	48
NEW YORK.....	175	5,860	33.5	31	466	15.0	38,196	218.3	54.27	16
NORTH CAROLINA.....	423	10,531	24.9	293	6,995	23.9	49,176	116.3	43.37	19
NORTH DAKOTA.....	295	39,642	134.4	8	75	9.3	264,196	895.6	33.60	16
OHIO.....	267	8,844	33.1	38	406	10.7	26,217	98.2	53.18	21
OKLAHOMA.....	423	60,980	144.2	1	59	58.7	179,751	424.9	38.55	27
OREGON.....	256	64,400	251.6	3	128	42.6	329,914	1,288.7	47.11	13
PENNSYLVANIA.....	207	6,051	29.2	15	172	11.5	22,119	106.9	55.41	27
PUERTO RICO.....	1	60	60.0	1	25	25.0	100	100.0	60.00	40
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	453	18,989	41.9	387	15,215	39.3	78,256	172.7	33.31	17
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	311	34,531	111.0	3	4	1.4	192,929	620.3	36.56	14
TENNESSEE.....	1,399	55,264	39.5	159	4,374	27.5	143,843	102.3	47.74	27
TEXAS.....	686	155,192	226.2	20	3,050	152.5	320,983	467.9	35.65	49
UTAH.....	98	20,592	210.1	-	-	-	72,760	742.4	36.33	25
VERMONT.....	2	16	8.0	-	-	-	374	186.9	50.00	9
VIRGINIA.....	209	4,962	23.7	103	1,947	18.9	18,155	86.9	43.10	22
WASHINGTON.....	245	55,155	225.1	2	102	51.2	283,043	1,155.3	46.17	16
WEST VIRGINIA.....	4	89	22.2	1	8	8.0	245	61.2	42.36	11
WISCONSIN.....	702	21,608	30.8	184	2,891	15.7	103,463	147.4	58.22	24
WYOMING.....	20	10,072	503.6	-	-	-	33,374	1,668.7	29.87	13

^{1/} DATA SHOWN ARE BASED ON CONTRACTS REPORTING AT LEAST 0.1 ACRE OF TREE PLANTINGS.

^{2/} SOIL SAVINGS EQUALS EROSION RATE BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE MINUS EROSION RATE AFTER IMPLEMENTATION.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 2.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES, BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES		SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
	NUMBER OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	UNDER 5.0 ACRES		5.0- 9.9 ACRES		10.0- 19.9 ACRES		20.0- 29.9 ACRES	
			NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	21,004	2,043,038	531	1,875	1,614	12,027	3,576	52,029	2,829	69,045
SIGNUP PERIOD										
MAR 1986.....	9,405	753,629	256	901	773	5,780	1,755	25,376	1,354	33,038
MAY 1986.....	11,004	1,199,348	262	922	797	5,921	1,718	25,138	1,385	33,811
AUG 1986.....	595	90,061	13	51	44	326	103	1,515	90	2,195
REGION										
NORTHEAST.....	484	15,039	27	95	86	622	122	1,739	100	2,499
APPALACHIA.....	2,841	114,355	125	423	287	2,144	638	9,245	533	12,896
SOUTHEAST.....	2,862	151,790	65	248	281	2,110	609	8,853	473	11,674
DELTA STATES.....	1,779	112,535	29	108	115	879	332	4,941	275	6,738
CORN BELT.....	4,236	234,900	129	443	372	2,745	841	12,274	639	15,580
LAKE STATES.....	2,748	165,073	98	352	302	2,234	562	8,033	407	9,848
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	2,656	252,727	50	177	146	1,106	365	5,359	287	6,965
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	1,109	216,172	3	12	6	50	36	526	43	1,056
MOUNTAIN.....	1,730	636,343	3	9	10	82	37	567	43	1,032
PACIFIC.....	559	144,104	2	8	7	55	34	491	29	754
STATE										
ALABAMA.....	959	71,173	18	67	91	698	177	2,576	157	3,865
ALASKA.....	1	1,345	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	300	21,636	5	21	9	64	33	477	47	1,156
CALIFORNIA.....	56	23,118	-	-	-	-	3	41	2	54
COLORADO.....	857	358,777	1	4	3	27	13	203	14	335
FLORIDA.....	237	12,711	9	34	14	110	38	576	32	796
GEORGIA.....	1,212	48,858	29	113	130	953	279	3,985	203	4,982
HAWAII.....	1	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	297	100,735	2	5	7	55	16	237	14	338
ILLINOIS.....	852	32,088	51	165	107	778	218	3,169	143	3,481
INDIANA.....	369	10,922	15	50	52	382	105	1,565	73	1,786
IOWA.....	1,394	79,923	47	167	137	1,037	278	3,997	186	4,538
KANSAS.....	1,316	104,492	28	100	94	701	216	3,177	162	3,951
KENTUCKY.....	806	43,509	14	54	31	237	129	1,887	146	3,579
LOUISIANA.....	83	7,111	-	-	2	15	16	248	9	220

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 2.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES		SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
	NUMBER OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	UNDER 5.0 ACRES		5.0- 9.9 ACRES		10.0- 19.9 ACRES		20.0- 29.9 ACRES	
			NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES
STATE--CONT'D										
MAINE.....	72	2,459	2	5	11	72	18	254	15	383
MARYLAND.....	20	488	1	4	6	41	6	82	2	47
MASSACHUSETTS.....	1	15	-	-	-	-	1	15	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	210	7,458	5	20	22	170	60	848	28	674
MINNESOTA.....	1,836	136,007	48	171	163	1,207	305	4,310	258	6,265
MISSISSIPPI.....	1,396	83,787	24	87	104	800	283	4,217	219	5,362
MISSOURI.....	1,354	103,124	6	23	43	308	174	2,586	189	4,626
MONTANA.....	148	50,470	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	52
NEBRASKA.....	734	74,062	18	63	41	303	96	1,391	70	1,665
NEW JERSEY.....	7	150	-	-	2	16	2	28	2	52
NEW MEXICO.....	310	95,696	-	-	-	-	1	17	5	121
NEW YORK.....	175	5,860	8	30	21	161	46	652	43	1,083
NORTH CAROLINA.....	423	10,531	43	138	90	672	127	1,782	63	1,473
NORTH DAKOTA.....	285	39,642	1	4	6	47	21	327	26	640
OHIO.....	267	8,844	10	38	33	239	66	957	48	1,149
OKLAHOMA.....	423	60,980	1	3	3	24	16	230	24	584
OREGON.....	256	64,400	2	8	3	26	15	218	10	264
PENNSYLVANIA.....	207	6,051	16	55	44	316	49	708	38	934
PUERTO RICO.....	1	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	453	18,989	9	33	46	349	115	1,715	81	2,032
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	311	34,531	3	9	7	54	32	464	29	709
TENNESSEE.....	1,399	55,264	51	174	129	948	313	4,591	285	6,900
TEXAS.....	686	155,192	2	9	3	26	20	296	19	472
UTAH.....	98	20,592	-	-	-	-	7	111	7	160
VERMONT.....	2	16	-	-	2	16	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	209	4,962	17	56	36	278	68	969	38	920
WASHINGTON.....	245	55,155	-	-	4	28	16	232	17	436
WEST VIRGINIA.....	4	89	-	-	1	8	1	16	1	23
WISCONSIN.....	702	21,608	45	162	117	857	197	2,875	121	2,909
WYOMING.....	20	10,072	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	25

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 2.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
	30.0- 49.9 ACRES		50.0- 99.9 ACRES		100.0-499.9 ACRES		500.0 OR MORE ACRES	
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	3,718	143,731	3,881	271,670	4,162	847,205	693	645,455
SIGNUP PERIOD								
MAR 1986.....	1,763	68,155	1,688	118,212	1,606	305,520	210	196,645
MAY 1986.....	1,855	71,790	2,093	146,599	2,462	519,754	432	395,413
AUG 1986.....	100	3,785	100	6,860	94	21,930	51	53,398
REGION								
NORTHEAST.....	75	2,974	48	3,249	26	3,860	-	-
APPALACHIA.....	583	22,375	480	32,519	193	32,677	2	2,076
SOUTHEAST.....	599	22,911	510	34,808	301	54,465	24	16,721
DELTA STATES.....	377	14,604	364	25,401	273	49,950	14	9,912
CORN BELT.....	833	32,278	842	58,484	556	96,679	24	16,417
LAKE STATES.....	501	19,360	465	32,323	384	71,832	29	21,091
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	485	18,804	575	40,790	680	129,060	66	50,466
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	127	5,037	241	17,510	567	119,715	86	72,266
MOUNTAIN.....	93	3,587	258	19,523	915	224,655	371	386,887
PACIFIC.....	45	1,801	98	7,064	267	64,312	77	69,619
STATE								
ALABAMA.....	166	6,441	174	12,283	155	30,565	21	14,678
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,345
ARKANSAS.....	85	3,252	60	4,138	56	9,375	5	3,152
CALIFORNIA.....	4	135	6	491	27	7,248	14	15,149
COLORADO.....	44	1,693	91	6,880	477	120,443	214	229,191
FLORIDA.....	68	2,629	50	3,439	25	4,535	1	591
GEORGIA.....	281	10,650	205	13,731	83	12,991	2	1,452
HAWAII.....	-	-	1	85	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	23	864	52	3,936	121	29,494	62	65,805
ILLINOIS.....	160	6,170	117	8,025	54	9,267	2	1,034
INDIANA.....	74	2,822	40	2,673	10	1,644	-	-
IOWA.....	245	9,994	286	20,158	207	35,687	8	4,943
KANSAS.....	271	10,486	264	18,589	257	49,882	24	17,605
KENTUCKY.....	191	7,388	200	13,516	94	15,897	1	949
LOUISIANA.....	19	743	17	1,188	18	3,094	2	1,603

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 2.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
	30.0- 49.9 ACRES		50.0- 99.9 ACRES		100.0-499.9 ACRES		500.0 OR MORE ACRES	
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES
STATE--CONT'D								
MAINE.....	14	559	8	505	4	681	-	-
MARYLAND.....	3	117	1	72	1	123	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	52	2,044	35	2,252	7	884	1	565
MINNESOTA.....	326	12,602	358	25,269	351	66,241	27	19,941
MISSISSIPPI.....	273	10,608	287	20,076	199	37,481	7	5,157
MISSOURI.....	297	11,675	354	24,726	277	48,740	14	10,440
MONTANA.....	4	170	26	1,975	91	21,417	25	26,856
NEBRASKA.....	105	4,089	172	12,427	207	36,420	25	17,703
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	1	55	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	10	387	60	4,584	183	43,284	51	47,302
NEW YORK.....	26	1,010	21	1,354	10	1,570	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	54	2,021	32	2,103	14	2,342	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	46	1,808	66	4,727	119	24,503	10	7,585
OHIO.....	57	2,217	45	2,902	8	1,341	-	-
OKLAHOMA.....	61	2,409	103	7,270	199	38,693	16	11,767
OREGON.....	19	786	43	3,109	130	31,178	34	28,811
PENNSYLVANIA.....	32	1,288	17	1,263	11	1,486	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	1	60	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	84	3,191	80	5,295	38	6,374	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	63	2,420	73	5,046	97	18,255	7	7,573
TENNESSEE.....	307	11,790	232	15,937	81	13,797	1	1,126
TEXAS.....	66	2,628	138	10,240	368	81,022	70	60,499
UTAH.....	11	432	25	1,825	36	8,171	12	9,893
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	30	1,134	16	964	4	640	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	22	881	48	3,378	110	25,886	28	24,313
WEST VIRGINIA.....	1	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	123	4,713	72	4,802	26	4,706	1	585
WYOMING.....	1	39	4	323	7	1,846	7	7,839

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 3.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SOIL LOSS TOLERANCE,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SOIL LOSS TOLERANCES		SOIL LOSS TOLERANCE									
	NUMBER OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	1 TON PER ACRE		2 TONS PER ACRE		3 TONS PER ACRE		4 TONS PER ACRE		5 TONS PER ACRE	
			NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED
UNITED STATES, TOTAL...	21,004	2,043,038	192	26,203	1,263	156,256	6,499	420,679	3,652	220,476	9,398	1,219,425
SIGNUP PERIOD												
MAR 1986.....	9,405	753,629	84	11,443	490	60,132	2,980	185,633	1,825	99,726	4,026	396,694
MAY 1986.....	11,004	1,199,348	101	13,919	754	95,068	3,417	229,466	1,698	112,206	5,034	748,689
AUG 1986.....	595	90,061	7	841	19	1,055	102	5,580	129	8,543	338	74,042
REGION												
NORTHEAST.....	484	15,039	4	78	62	2,099	395	12,400	21	442	2	19
APPALACHIA.....	2,841	114,355	6	102	98	3,670	1,472	66,139	595	19,790	670	24,654
SOUTHEAST.....	2,862	151,790	19	2,401	74	2,161	950	51,159	561	30,722	1,258	65,348
DELTA STATES.....	1,779	112,535	10	1,051	1	32	1,055	67,690	156	11,969	557	31,792
CORN BELT.....	4,236	234,300	19	2,465	286	13,764	1,452	83,079	592	58,315	1,487	77,276
LAKE STATES.....	2,748	165,073	22	1,200	195	12,432	532	30,780	662	30,258	1,337	90,403
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	2,656	252,727	10	743	100	9,313	268	24,076	543	42,626	1,735	176,909
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	1,109	216,172	30	3,188	59	6,977	136	22,944	72	12,273	812	170,790
MOUNTAIN.....	1,730	636,343	40	7,234	106	32,935	153	41,198	15	4,689	1,416	550,286
PACIFIC.....	559	144,104	32	7,740	282	73,872	86	21,213	35	9,390	124	31,889
STATE												
ALABAMA.....	959	71,173	14	2,156	57	1,596	278	26,925	138	13,791	472	26,705
ALASKA.....	1	1,345	1	1,345	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	300	21,636	4	649	-	-	226	16,731	21	1,772	49	2,484
CALIFORNIA.....	56	23,118	7	2,243	32	11,177	7	7,660	-	-	10	2,038
COLORADO.....	857	358,777	-	-	11	6,308	8	2,085	1	549	837	349,835
FLORIDA.....	237	12,711	4	235	1	69	5	202	7	270	220	11,935
GEORGIA.....	1,212	48,858	1	10	14	409	595	21,177	233	10,274	369	16,988
HAWAII.....	1	85	1	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	297	10,735	8	1,107	39	7,596	54	9,457	3	417	193	82,157
ILLINOIS.....	852	32,088	7	83	67	2,174	280	11,514	238	9,995	260	8,321
INDIANA.....	369	10,922	-	-	73	2,734	118	3,121	100	2,707	78	2,361
IOWA.....	1,394	79,923	4	81	25	729	333	20,853	323	23,511	709	34,749
KANSAS.....	1,316	104,492	-	-	29	1,021	137	6,550	336	16,187	814	80,734
KENTUCKY.....	806	43,509	-	-	46	2,064	625	34,403	66	3,771	69	3,271
LOUISIANA.....	83	7,111	-	-	-	-	31	2,352	3	268	49	4,491

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 3.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SOIL LOSS TOLERANCE,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE
-Continued-

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SOIL LOSS TOLERANCES		SOIL LOSS TOLERANCE									
	NUMBER OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	1 TON PER ACRE		2 TONS PER ACRE		3 TONS PER ACRE		4 TONS PER ACRE		5 TONS PER ACRE	
			NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED
STATE--CONT'D												
MAINE.....	72	2,459	-	-	32	1,298	40	1,161	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	20	488	2	15	5	256	6	102	6	103	1	11
MASSACHUSETTS.....	1	15	-	-	-	-	1	15	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	210	7,458	-	-	8	449	25	1,397	48	1,655	129	3,957
MINNESOTA.....	1,836	136,007	6	701	132	8,668	393	26,334	303	18,963	1,002	81,341
MISSISSIPPI.....	1,396	83,787	6	402	1	32	798	48,607	132	9,930	459	24,817
MISSOURI.....	1,354	103,124	4	2,160	110	7,851	616	43,665	230	18,847	394	30,600
MONTANA.....	148	50,470	2	584	31	14,683	26	10,011	8	2,805	81	22,388
NEBRASKA.....	734	74,062	-	-	27	2,133	42	2,549	87	7,701	578	61,679
NEW JERSEY.....	7	150	-	-	1	29	4	98	1	16	1	8
NEW MEXICO.....	310	95,696	9	1,584	16	3,268	8	1,798	1	492	276	88,554
NEW YORK.....	175	5,860	-	-	1	25	174	5,835	-	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	423	10,531	1	5	17	349	108	2,725	178	4,653	119	2,799
NORTH DAKOTA.....	295	39,642	4	55	35	3,439	48	9,291	38	5,241	170	21,616
OHIO.....	267	8,844	4	140	11	276	105	3,926	101	3,256	46	1,245
OKLAHOMA.....	423	60,980	10	824	35	3,605	86	12,401	41	3,593	251	40,557
OREGON.....	256	64,400	8	2,211	163	42,058	17	2,080	22	6,689	46	11,361
PENNSYLVANIA.....	207	6,051	2	63	23	491	168	5,174	14	323	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	1	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	60
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	453	18,989	-	-	2	87	72	2,855	183	6,387	196	9,660
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	311	34,531	6	688	9	1,720	41	5,687	82	13,497	173	12,939
TENNESSEE.....	1,399	55,264	4	88	21	969	714	28,509	186	7,447	474	18,251
TEXAS.....	686	155,192	20	2,364	24	3,372	50	10,544	31	8,680	561	130,233
UTAH.....	98	20,592	17	1,123	9	1,081	51	13,602	2	426	19	4,360
VERMONT.....	2	16	-	-	-	-	2	16	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	209	4,962	1	9	11	214	24	487	165	3,919	8	333
WASHINGTON.....	245	55,155	15	1,855	87	20,637	62	11,472	13	2,701	68	18,490
WEST VIRGINIA.....	4	89	-	-	3	73	1	16	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	702	21,608	16	499	55	3,315	114	3,049	311	9,639	206	5,105
WYOMING.....	20	10,072	4	2,837	-	-	6	4,244	-	-	10	2,991

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 1.---DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LEVEL OF EROSION
BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL EROSION RATE LEVELS	LEVEL OF EROSION RATE BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE				
		UNDER 10 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	10-19 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	20-29 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	30-39 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	40 OR MORE TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR
		ACRES ENROLLED				
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	2,043,038	70,633	628,235	651,132	292,462	400,576
SIGNUP PERIOD						
MAR 1986.....	753,629	26,301	263,717	229,831	112,649	121,131
MAY 1986.....	1,199,348	43,305	341,658	364,565	174,970	274,849
AUG 1986.....	90,061	1,026	22,860	56,736	4,843	4,595
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	15,039	1,523	8,683	2,403	1,045	1,384
APPALACHIA.....	114,355	1,015	29,874	35,298	19,509	28,658
SOUTHEAST.....	151,790	7,171	83,346	44,340	11,237	5,697
DELTA STATES.....	112,535	2,842	32,313	37,759	18,287	21,333
CORN BELT.....	234,900	3,685	78,793	81,247	40,177	30,998
LAKE STATES.....	165,073	4,327	88,134	59,645	7,476	4,990
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	252,727	9,643	100,848	78,528	24,214	39,493
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	216,172	663	23,784	63,072	41,038	87,615
MOUNTAIN.....	636,343	13,539	105,070	215,891	124,692	177,151
PACIFIC.....	144,104	25,724	77,390	32,947	4,786	3,256
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	71,173	1,645	34,495	22,856	7,180	4,996
ALASKA.....	1,345	1,345	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	21,636	1,294	9,711	6,711	2,571	1,349
CALIFORNIA.....	23,118	1,820	12,219	8,044	980	55
COLORADO.....	358,777	1,046	31,857	122,410	91,108	112,356
FLORIDA.....	12,711	595	5,437	5,217	1,272	190
GEORGIA.....	48,858	4,846	29,518	12,124	2,178	192
HAWAII.....	85	85	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	100,735	1,955	31,462	59,374	4,268	3,675
ILLINOIS.....	32,088	1,021	10,517	10,537	6,121	3,892
INDIANA.....	10,922	304	3,640	3,744	1,748	1,485
IOWA.....	79,923	749	27,330	29,349	15,586	6,909
KANSAS.....	104,492	731	37,379	35,752	10,658	19,970
KENTUCKY.....	43,509	59	4,045	9,618	9,092	20,695
LOUISIANA.....	7,111	-	3,360	2,667	25	1,059

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 4.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LEVEL OF EROSION
BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL EROSION RATE LEVELS	LEVEL OF EROSION RATE BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE				
		UNDER 10 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	10-19 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	20-29 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	30-39 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	40 OR MORE TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR
		ACRES ENROLLED				
STATE--CONT'D						
MAINE.....	2,459	1,100	1,315	43	-	-
MARYLAND.....	488	22	390	76	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	15	15	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	7,458	707	4,692	1,689	327	43
MINNESOTA.....	136,007	2,209	75,704	52,356	3,895	1,843
MISSISSIPPI.....	83,787	1,548	19,243	28,382	15,690	18,924
MISSOURI.....	103,124	1,246	33,064	35,085	15,910	17,819
MONTANA.....	50,470	7,786	23,887	13,875	2,884	2,038
NEBRASKA.....	74,062	547	17,408	24,342	12,326	19,439
NEW JERSEY.....	150	-	43	63	16	29
NEW MEXICO.....	95,696	717	4,550	18,636	13,968	57,825
NEW YORK.....	5,860	198	4,440	735	271	217
NORTH CAROLINA.....	10,531	95	5,960	3,504	664	309
NORTH DAKOTA.....	39,642	4,435	21,103	13,497	565	43
OHIO.....	8,844	366	4,242	2,531	810	894
OKLAHOMA.....	60,980	248	9,496	28,596	13,050	9,590
OREGON.....	64,400	15,746	31,602	14,367	1,349	1,334
PENNSYLVANIA.....	6,051	188	2,480	1,486	758	1,138
PUERTO RICO.....	60	-	-	-	-	60
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	18,989	85	13,895	4,143	606	259
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	34,531	3,930	24,959	4,937	665	41
TENNESSEE.....	55,264	818	17,773	20,344	9,031	7,298
TEXAS.....	155,192	415	14,288	34,476	27,988	78,024
UTAH.....	20,592	1,261	4,134	1,477	12,464	1,257
VERMONT.....	16	-	16	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	4,962	-	2,073	1,809	722	357
WASHINGTON.....	55,155	6,728	33,568	10,536	2,457	1,867
WEST VIRGINIA.....	89	43	24	23	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	21,608	1,912	7,737	5,600	3,254	3,104
WYOMING.....	10,072	774	9,180	118	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
ALL LAND CAPABILITY CLASSES						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	2,043,038	91,294	1,500,232	144,090	64,000	243,422
SIGNUP PERIOD						
MAR 1986.....	753,629	31,333	559,017	60,987	25,150	77,143
MAY 1986.....	1,199,348	58,723	857,350	79,887	38,295	165,692
AUG 1986.....	90,061	1,839	83,865	3,216	554	587
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	15,039	-	12,974	149	1,125	791
APPALACHIA.....	114,355	521	103,284	1,243	310	8,997
SOUTHEAST.....	151,790	288	122,873	21,736	2,563	4,329
DELTA STATES.....	112,535	240	98,945	346	7,363	5,641
CORN BELT.....	234,900	702	218,471	3,487	2,271	9,969
LAKE STATES.....	165,073	400	61,664	56,572	39,704	6,731
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	252,727	1,552	205,938	21,021	7,119	17,097
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	216,172	13,639	156,013	8,520	2,358	35,642
MOUNTAIN.....	636,343	73,519	406,516	18,936	205	137,167
PACIFIC.....	144,104	432	113,553	12,081	982	17,056
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	71,173	43	64,779	2,765	2,282	1,303
ALASKA.....	1,345	-	-	1,345	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	21,636	-	18,532	195	2,744	165
CALIFORNIA.....	23,118	-	10,565	340	722	11,491
COLORADO.....	358,777	3,185	226,596	2,251	133	126,612
FLORIDA.....	12,711	51	7,202	4,439	155	863
GEORGIA.....	48,858	-	37,858	9,151	44	1,805
HAWAII.....	85	-	-	85	-	-
IDAHO.....	100,735	3,370	90,335	6,263	-	767
ILLINOIS.....	32,088	89	26,290	354	13	5,343
INDIANA.....	10,922	-	9,910	717	73	222
IOWA.....	79,923	190	73,621	864	1,698	3,551
KANSAS.....	104,492	1,052	91,097	1,225	1,771	9,347
KENTUCKY.....	43,509	327	35,169	51	53	7,908
LOUISIANA.....	7,111	34	5,191	-	1,745	141

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
ALL LAND CAPABILITY CLASSES						
STATE--CONT'D						
MAINE.....	2,459	-	2,345	-	114	-
MARYLAND.....	488	-	442	28	-	18
MASSACHUSETTS.....	15	-	15	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	7,458	108	5,138	827	820	565
MINNESOTA.....	136,007	268	41,528	54,690	37,247	2,274
MISSISSIPPI.....	83,787	206	75,222	151	2,874	5,335
MISSOURI.....	103,124	376	100,399	1,534	291	524
MONTANA.....	50,470	987	36,793	8,859	72	3,759
NEBRASKA.....	74,062	251	61,418	1,880	3,947	6,566
NEW JERSEY.....	150	-	83	45	23	-
NEW MEXICO.....	95,696	65,830	27,591	298	-	1,976
NEW YORK.....	5,860	-	5,040	30	790	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	10,531	54	9,896	544	4	34
NORTH DAKOTA.....	39,642	229	30,004	7,982	875	552
OHIO.....	8,844	47	8,251	18	197	330
OKLAHOMA.....	60,980	6,355	49,541	2,034	1,438	1,612
OREGON.....	64,400	356	51,700	7,020	-	5,324
PENNSYLVANIA.....	6,051	-	5,050	46	182	773
PUERTO RICO.....	60	-	60	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	18,989	194	12,974	5,381	82	358
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	34,531	20	23,419	9,934	526	632
TENNESSEE.....	55,264	59	53,453	632	253	867
TEXAS.....	155,192	7,285	106,472	6,486	920	34,031
UTAH.....	20,592	148	16,448	1,265	-	2,731
VERMONT.....	16	-	-	-	16	-
VIRGINIA.....	4,962	81	4,677	16	-	188
WASHINGTON.....	55,155	75	51,288	3,291	260	242
WEST VIRGINIA.....	89	-	89	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	21,608	25	14,998	1,055	1,637	3,892
WYOMING.....	10,072	-	8,751	-	-	1,322

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 2						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	167,734	2,323	132,995	9,817	11,976	10,623
SIGNUP PERIOD						
MAR 1986.....	67,069	772	55,258	2,658	4,784	3,597
MAY 1986.....	91,774	1,551	69,500	6,966	6,934	6,822
AUG 1986.....	8,891	-	8,236	193	257	204
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	3,089	-	2,711	5	338	34
APPALACHIA.....	31,431	122	28,828	196	270	2,015
SOUTHEAST.....	46,334	245	39,948	4,005	1,264	871
DELTA STATES.....	23,866	240	21,062	16	1,729	820
CORN BELT.....	19,343	180	16,759	134	537	1,733
LAKE STATES.....	13,651	286	5,160	838	5,714	653
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	11,976	714	9,810	332	41	1,080
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	14,018	461	5,283	4,290	1,084	2,900
MOUNTAIN.....	3,199	59	2,624	-	-	516
PACIFIC.....	827	16	811	-	-	-
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	16,529	-	14,941	201	1,206	180
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	6,590	-	5,645	-	945	-
CALIFORNIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLORADO.....	1,011	59	437	-	-	516
FLORIDA.....	5,843	51	4,404	1,220	-	168
GEORGIA.....	13,916	-	13,137	600	-	180
HAWAII.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	852	-	852	-	-	-
ILLINOIS.....	5,169	21	3,530	-	13	1,605
INDIANA.....	1,892	-	1,794	-	48	49
IOWA.....	2,349	159	1,888	97	205	-
KANSAS.....	9,894	609	7,995	207	4	1,080
KENTUCKY.....	14,747	-	12,919	-	17	1,811
LOUISIANA.....	2,217	34	2,046	-	136	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 2						
STATE--CONT'D						
MAINE.....	1,084	-	1,046	-	37	-
MARYLAND.....	21	-	21	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	1,600	85	459	128	362	565
MINNESOTA.....	10,840	201	3,683	710	6,158	88
MISSISSIPPI.....	15,059	206	13,371	16	647	820
MISSOURI.....	8,296	-	8,140	19	137	-
MONTANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA.....	724	105	581	-	37	-
NEW JERSEY.....	86	-	63	-	23	-
NEW MEXICO.....	1,314	-	1,314	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	1,401	-	1,118	5	278	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	4,363	54	4,113	196	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	85	-	40	45	-	-
OHIO.....	1,636	-	1,406	18	134	79
OKLAHOMA.....	2,900	-	2,447	-	399	54
OREGON.....	734	16	718	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	498	-	464	-	-	34
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	10,046	194	7,465	1,985	58	344
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	1,273	-	1,193	80	-	-
TENNESSEE.....	10,497	-	10,039	-	253	204
TEXAS.....	11,118	461	2,836	4,290	685	2,846
UTAH.....	22	-	22	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	1,824	68	1,756	-	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	92	-	92	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	1,211	-	1,018	-	193	-
WYOMING.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 3						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	625,517	11,429	510,016	34,906	26,769	42,397
SIGNUP PERIOD						
MAR 1986.....	223,440	2,291	181,772	16,692	9,218	13,468
MAY 1986.....	343,754	8,672	271,147	17,782	17,327	28,826
AUG 1986.....	58,323	466	57,097	432	224	104
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	8,396	-	6,973	-	781	642
APPALACHIA.....	38,102	339	34,900	45	37	2,781
SOUTHEAST.....	53,834	43	47,015	5,132	262	1,381
DELTA STATES.....	43,370	-	36,653	80	5,037	1,600
CORN BELT.....	103,760	511	99,815	301	745	2,389
LAKE STATES.....	66,470	114	28,533	17,501	18,278	2,043
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	58,036	482	51,738	1,815	1,383	2,619
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	109,547	7,521	78,443	1,806	247	21,531
MOUNTAIN.....	83,152	2,019	75,428	1,153	-	4,552
PACIFIC.....	60,850	398	50,519	7,074	-	2,860
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	30,855	43	29,327	901	111	472
ALASKA.....	1,345	-	-	1,345	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	11,974	-	10,287	3	1,685	-
CALIFORNIA.....	13	-	-	13	-	-
COLORADO.....	13,948	1,543	8,405	-	-	4,000
FLORIDA.....	3,885	-	1,744	1,819	127	194
GEORGIA.....	13,636	-	12,139	797	-	700
HAWAII.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	55,125	476	54,395	255	-	-
ILLINOIS.....	10,923	68	9,520	-	-	1,335
INDIANA.....	3,058	-	2,911	33	25	89
IOWA.....	31,325	31	30,192	101	511	491
KANSAS.....	34,063	370	29,814	159	1,176	2,544
KENTUCKY.....	13,921	327	11,245	-	37	2,312
LOUISIANA.....	4,429	-	2,679	-	1,608	141

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS.
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 3						
STATE--CONT'D						
MAINE.....	1,087	-	1,010	-	77	-
MARYLAND.....	110	-	92	-	-	18
MASSACHUSETTS.....	15	-	15	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	3,570	23	3,202	59	287	-
MINNESOTA.....	57,198	67	20,796	17,353	17,547	1,436
MISSISSIPPI.....	26,967	-	23,687	77	1,744	1,459
MISSOURI.....	53,533	365	52,486	167	154	361
MONTANA.....	8,132	-	6,875	898	-	359
NEBRASKA.....	9,190	113	8,894	-	183	-
NEW JERSEY.....	12	-	12	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	871	-	871	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	3,765	-	3,253	-	512	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	4,499	-	4,420	45	-	34
NORTH DAKOTA.....	5,055	-	4,896	137	23	-
OHIO.....	4,921	47	4,706	-	56	113
OKLAHOMA.....	26,439	6,355	19,614	152	12	307
OREGON.....	38,208	323	30,235	5,032	-	2,618
PENNSYLVANIA.....	3,390	-	2,591	-	176	623
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	5,458	-	3,805	1,615	24	15
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	9,728	-	8,134	1,519	-	75
TENNESSEE.....	17,607	-	17,243	-	-	364
TEXAS.....	83,109	1,167	58,829	1,654	235	21,224
UTAH.....	751	-	557	-	-	193
VERMONT.....	16	-	-	-	16	-
VIRGINIA.....	2,059	12	1,976	-	-	71
WASHINGTON.....	21,284	75	20,283	683	-	242
WEST VIRGINIA.....	16	-	16	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	5,701	25	4,536	89	444	607
WYOMING.....	4,325	-	4,325	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 4						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	832,645	62,284	569,443	49,538	18,014	133,366
SIGNUP PERIOD						
MAR 1986.....	312,935	23,791	219,773	21,358	7,501	40,512
MAY 1986.....	512,352	38,493	342,806	27,982	10,440	92,632
AUG 1986.....	7,357	-	6,864	198	73	222
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	2,321	-	2,168	41	6	106
APPALACHIA.....	28,776	59	24,190	879	4	3,645
SOUTHEAST.....	35,220	-	25,988	6,585	1,002	1,645
DELTA STATES.....	20,574	-	18,522	-	531	1,520
CORN BELT.....	72,372	-	67,313	1,570	990	2,499
LAKE STATES.....	71,664	-	22,875	32,906	13,641	2,241
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	104,337	34	92,719	4,041	1,046	6,497
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	59,313	1,837	48,559	1,441	-	7,476
MOUNTAIN.....	372,108	60,337	215,521	1,740	72	94,438
PACIFIC.....	65,960	18	51,587	334	722	13,298
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	15,549	-	12,783	1,358	965	443
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	2,300	-	2,087	-	48	165
CALIFORNIA.....	21,790	-	9,450	207	722	11,412
COLORADO.....	262,906	1,583	171,011	-	72	90,239
FLORIDA.....	1,918	-	379	1,125	28	385
GEORGIA.....	14,812	-	11,581	2,405	9	817
HAWAII.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	15,467	-	15,017	188	-	262
ILLINOIS.....	9,937	-	8,635	21	-	1,281
INDIANA.....	4,423	-	4,125	220	-	78
IOWA.....	31,936	-	29,613	313	982	1,027
KANSAS.....	48,676	-	45,035	621	20	3,000
KENTUCKY.....	12,216	-	8,941	-	-	3,274
LOUISIANA.....	395	-	395	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986
TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 4						
STATE--CONT'D						
MAINE.....	249	-	249	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	327	-	315	12	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	1,670	-	1,276	223	171	-
MINNESOTA.....	60,464	-	14,213	32,154	13,347	750
MISSISSIPPI.....	17,879	-	16,040	-	483	1,356
MISSOURI.....	24,522	-	23,507	1,015	-	-
MONTANA.....	19,722	-	16,063	630	-	3,029
NEBRASKA.....	33,022	34	29,736	-	173	3,080
NEW JERSEY.....	24	-	8	16	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	68,595	58,606	9,973	17	-	-
NEW YORK.....	538	-	538	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	1,584	-	1,285	295	4	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	12,318	-	10,611	747	812	148
OHIO.....	1,553	-	1,433	-	8	112
OKLAHOMA.....	23,649	-	21,563	1,293	-	793
OREGON.....	18,546	18	16,514	127	-	1,887
PENNSYLVANIA.....	1,183	-	1,058	13	6	106
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	2,941	-	1,244	1,698	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	10,320	-	7,336	2,674	41	270
TENNESSEE.....	14,057	59	13,127	583	-	287
TEXAS.....	35,663	1,837	26,996	148	-	6,683
UTAH.....	5,150	148	3,189	906	-	908
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	869	-	786	-	-	83
WASHINGTON.....	25,623	-	25,623	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	51	-	51	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	9,529	-	7,385	530	123	1,492
WYOMING.....	268	-	268	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 5						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	11,425	-	4,656	98	4,724	1,947
SIGNUP PERIOD						
MAR 1986.....	5,511	-	1,716	-	2,663	1,132
MAY 1986.....	5,904	-	2,930	98	2,061	815
AUG 1986.....	10	-	10	-	-	-
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	69	-	69	-	-	-
APPALACHIA.....	479	-	479	-	-	-
SOUTHEAST.....	95	-	37	-	35	23
DELTA STATES.....	534	-	211	-	18	305
CORN BELT.....	800	-	397	-	-	403
LAKE STATES.....	413	-	306	98	-	10
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	7,094	-	2,525	-	3,643	925
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	1,278	-	199	-	1,027	51
MOUNTAIN.....	664	-	433	-	-	231
PACIFIC.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	14	-	10	-	-	4
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	18	-	-	-	18	-
CALIFORNIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLORADO.....	498	-	267	-	-	231
FLORIDA.....	46	-	27	-	-	19
GEORGIA.....	35	-	-	-	35	-
HAWAII.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	166	-	166	-	-	-
ILLINOIS.....	65	-	61	-	-	4
INDIANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
IOWA.....	675	-	275	-	-	400
KANSAS.....	1,311	-	1,034	-	145	132
KENTUCKY.....	455	-	455	-	-	-
LOUISIANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 5						
STATE--CONT'D						
MAINE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	121	-	121	-	-	-
MINNESOTA.....	228	-	136	92	-	-
MISSISSIPPI.....	516	-	211	-	-	305
MISSOURI.....	50	-	50	-	-	-
MONTANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA.....	5,752	-	1,491	-	3,468	793
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	56	-	56	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO.....	10	-	10	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA.....	1,107	-	40	-	1,027	40
OREGON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	13	-	13	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	30	-	-	-	30	-
TENNESSEE.....	24	-	24	-	-	11
TEXAS.....	171	-	160	-	-	-
UTAH.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	65	-	49	6	-	10
WYOMING.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
		LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 6				
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	361,066	15,066	253,862	38,615	2,334	51,190
SIGNUP PERIOD						
MAR 1986.....	129,135	4,480	90,135	16,890	953	16,677
MAY 1986.....	216,681	9,406	152,070	19,368	1,380	34,456
AUG 1986.....	15,250	1,180	11,656	2,357	-	57
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	978	-	873	95	-	10
APPALACHIA.....	13,407	-	12,762	116	-	529
SOUTHEAST.....	13,000	-	8,463	4,335	-	201
DELTA STATES.....	16,348	-	14,842	90	48	1,367
CORN BELT.....	35,896	11	31,888	1,084	-	2,913
LAKE STATES.....	11,092	-	4,108	4,398	1,044	1,542
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	68,795	322	48,233	14,083	849	5,308
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	28,808	3,627	21,236	940	-	3,005
MOUNTAIN.....	159,041	11,105	102,263	10,098	133	35,442
PACIFIC.....	13,701	-	9,194	3,375	260	873
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	6,941	-	6,559	277	-	104
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	652	-	513	90	48	-
CALIFORNIA.....	1,155	-	1,076	-	-	79
COLORADO.....	77,406	-	45,563	157	61	31,626
FLORIDA.....	986	-	614	275	-	97
GEORGIA.....	4,593	-	891	3,702	-	-
HAWAII.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	24,980	2,894	18,866	2,714	-	506
ILLINOIS.....	5,707	-	4,337	256	-	1,115
INDIANA.....	1,355	-	1,037	319	-	-
IOWA.....	12,225	-	10,357	245	-	1,623
KANSAS.....	10,247	73	7,091	191	300	2,592
KENTUCKY.....	2,075	-	1,540	51	-	484
LOUISIANA.....	71	-	71	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
		LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 6				
STATE--CONT'D						
MAINE.....	40	-	40	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	29	-	14	15	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	143	-	79	63	-	-
MINNESOTA.....	6,743	-	2,539	4,035	169	-
MISSISSIPPI.....	15,625	-	14,258	-	-	1,367
MISSOURI.....	15,898	11	15,472	265	-	150
MONTANA.....	21,368	987	12,941	6,997	72	370
NEBRASKA.....	24,589	-	20,620	1,880	54	2,035
NEW JERSEY.....	29	-	-	29	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	23,302	7,225	15,435	22	-	621
NEW YORK.....	93	-	68	25	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	78	-	78	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	21,262	229	13,934	6,655	40	404
OHIO.....	710	-	684	-	-	26
OKLAHOMA.....	6,255	-	5,291	546	-	418
OREGON.....	6,777	-	4,122	1,861	-	794
PENNSYLVANIA.....	787	-	751	26	-	10
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	480	-	399	80	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	12,697	20	6,588	5,356	455	277
TENNESSEE.....	11,112	-	11,051	49	-	12
TEXAS.....	22,552	3,627	15,945	394	-	2,587
UTAH.....	6,506	-	5,299	209	-	997
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	120	-	70	16	-	34
WASHINGTON.....	5,770	-	3,996	1,514	260	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	23	-	23	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	4,207	-	1,490	299	876	1,542
WYOMING.....	5,480	-	4,158	-	-	1,322

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 7						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	44,417	193	29,057	11,117	153	3,897
SIGNUP PERIOD						
MAR 1986.....	15,509	-	10,363	3,389	-	1,757
MAY 1986.....	28,679	-	18,694	7,692	153	2,141
AUG 1986.....	229	193	-	35	-	-
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	186	-	179	7	-	-
APPALACHIA.....	2,159	-	2,125	7	-	27
SOUTHEAST.....	3,308	-	1,423	1,678	-	208
DELTA STATES.....	7,842	-	7,655	160	-	28
CORN BELT.....	2,730	-	2,300	398	-	32
LAKE STATES.....	1,782	-	682	831	27	242
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	2,458	-	913	750	126	668
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	3,208	193	2,292	43	-	679
MOUNTAIN.....	17,977	-	10,044	5,945	-	1,988
PACIFIC.....	2,766	-	1,442	1,298	-	25
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	1,286	-	1,158	27	-	100
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	102	-	-	102	-	-
CALIFORNIA.....	160	-	40	120	-	-
COLORADO.....	2,806	-	711	2,094	-	-
FLORIDA.....	33	-	33	-	-	-
GEORGIA.....	1,865	-	111	1,647	-	108
HAWAII.....	85	-	-	85	-	-
IDAHO.....	4,144	-	1,038	3,106	-	-
ILLINOIS.....	287	-	207	77	-	3
INDIANA.....	193	-	42	145	-	6
IOWA.....	1,412	-	1,294	108	-	10
KANSAS.....	300	-	128	47	126	-
KENTUCKY.....	95	-	68	-	-	27
LOUISIANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
		LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 7				
STATE--CONT'D						
MAINE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	354	-	-	354	-	-
MINNESOTA.....	533	-	162	346	25	-
MISSISSIPPI.....	7,741	-	7,655	58	-	28
MISSOURI.....	824	-	744	68	-	13
MONTANA.....	1,249	-	914	335	-	-
NEBRASKA.....	754	-	96	-	-	658
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	1,615	-	-	260	-	1,355
NEW YORK.....	6	-	6	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	7	-	-	7	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	921	-	523	398	-	-
OHIO.....	12	-	12	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA.....	629	-	586	43	-	-
OREGON.....	135	-	109	-	-	25
PENNSYLVANIA.....	180	-	173	7	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	60	-	60	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	64	-	60	4	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	483	-	167	305	-	10
TENNESSEE.....	1,968	-	1,968	-	-	-
TEXAS.....	2,579	193	1,706	-	-	679
UTAH.....	8,164	-	7,381	150	-	633
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	89	-	89	-	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	2,386	-	1,293	1,093	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	895	-	520	131	2	242
WYOMING.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
		LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 8				
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	234	-	203	-	31	-
SIGNUP PERIOD						
MAR 1986.....	31	-	-	-	31	-
MAY 1986.....	203	-	203	-	-	-
AUG 1986.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
APPALACHIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHEAST.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELTA STATES.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORN BELT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAKE STATES.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	31	-	-	-	31	-
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOUNTAIN.....	203	-	203	-	-	-
PACIFIC.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLORADO.....	203	-	203	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAWAII.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
IOWA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENTUCKY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOUISIANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE
-Continued

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 8						
STATE--CONT'D						
MAINE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSOURI.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONTANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA.....	31	-	-	-	31	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXAS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTAH.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 6.--AVERAGE RENTAL RATE BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(IN DOLLARS PER ACRE PER YEAR; WEIGHTED AVERAGE)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
		UNDER 5.0 ACRES	5.0- 9.9 ACRES	10.0- 19.9 ACRES	20.0- 29.9 ACRES	30.0- 49.9 ACRES	50.0- 99.9 ACRES	100.0- 499.9 ACRES	500.0 OR MORE ACRES
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	43.11	51.58	50.29	49.00	48.57	47.78	46.92	42.89	39.54
SIGNUP PERIOD									
MAR 1986.....	42.06	48.93	47.50	46.98	46.42	45.96	45.08	41.77	37.79
MAY 1986.....	43.53	53.97	53.07	51.08	50.60	49.42	48.18	43.29	39.79
AUG 1986.....	46.30	55.24	49.35	48.24	49.55	49.48	51.76	48.74	44.16
REGION									
NORTHEAST.....	53.09	55.06	52.44	53.49	51.08	53.21	52.59	54.60	-
APPALACHIA.....	49.85	44.74	46.13	47.35	48.21	48.55	50.22	52.20	46.96
SOUTHEAST.....	35.29	33.09	33.17	34.32	34.90	34.82	35.42	35.62	35.71
DELTA STATES.....	37.02	35.23	33.93	34.98	36.06	36.50	35.80	37.42	40.90
CORN BELT.....	59.96	66.57	64.68	62.65	60.70	60.01	59.42	59.86	58.72
LAKE STATES.....	49.24	58.90	60.04	55.58	56.32	54.43	52.58	45.89	43.75
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	44.63	51.23	48.95	48.60	48.53	47.21	46.97	44.25	41.69
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	36.47	37.81	35.26	37.94	38.79	37.70	36.52	36.30	36.60
MOUNTAIN.....	37.63	42.94	38.23	37.54	37.95	37.65	37.30	37.40	37.77
PACIFIC.....	46.72	53.64	50.62	49.93	46.29	49.15	48.48	47.63	45.61
STATE									
ALABAMA.....	35.52	32.11	32.59	35.05	34.90	34.62	35.41	36.02	35.37
ALASKA.....	37.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.00
ARKANSAS.....	45.77	41.93	42.51	44.55	46.53	45.34	44.21	46.22	46.90
CALIFORNIA.....	47.38	-	-	48.68	42.08	46.74	47.74	47.20	47.47
COLORADO.....	37.96	38.00	36.83	36.10	39.44	37.00	38.23	37.98	37.96
FLORIDA.....	35.06	31.28	31.43	34.33	36.95	34.59	36.42	33.81	38.00
GEORGIA.....	35.76	32.44	33.58	34.29	35.35	35.63	35.89	36.25	38.19
HAWAII.....	80.00	-	-	-	-	-	80.00	-	-
IDAH0.....	42.01	47.37	38.92	37.47	41.08	41.70	40.79	41.07	42.53
ILLINOIS.....	62.74	65.86	66.50	64.69	62.09	62.39	60.50	62.20	79.98
INDIANA.....	56.91	55.76	56.73	56.20	56.00	56.66	56.23	60.23	-
IOWA.....	68.89	76.96	73.52	73.00	71.63	70.14	68.65	67.76	68.56
KANSAS.....	48.16	49.18	48.54	48.53	49.14	49.20	48.39	47.93	47.65
KENTUCKY.....	54.87	53.37	52.64	54.49	54.12	54.54	54.98	55.48	50.00
LOUISIANA.....	39.20	-	41.73	37.58	41.64	38.43	40.62	36.71	43.19

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 6.--AVERAGE RENTAL RATE BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(IN DOLLARS PER ACRE PER YEAR; WEIGHTED AVERAGE)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
		UNDER 5.0 ACRES	5.0- 9.9 ACRES	10.0- 19.9 ACRES	20.0- 29.9 ACRES	30.0- 49.9 ACRES	50.0- 99.9 ACRES	100.0- 499.9 ACRES	500.0 OR MORE ACRES
STATE--CONT'D									
MAINE.....	45.23	37.20	41.78	45.69	47.46	46.99	43.72	43.89	-
MARYLAND.....	50.75	60.00	52.68	59.51	49.10	52.10	65.00	35.00	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	45.00	-	-	45.00	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	52.26	51.80	49.02	48.50	50.22	54.49	52.46	50.62	55.00
MINNESOTA.....	47.65	65.32	63.28	57.97	57.58	53.44	50.85	44.72	43.24
MISSISSIPPI.....	34.58	33.63	33.10	33.75	33.57	33.65	33.78	35.27	36.52
MISSOURI.....	53.09	47.19	52.42	52.09	52.47	52.86	52.54	53.78	51.95
MONTANA.....	32.77	-	-	-	30.01	38.06	34.04	32.83	32.60
NEBRASKA.....	49.33	55.81	53.78	53.61	53.02	52.38	51.45	49.70	45.61
NEW JERSEY.....	51.13	-	50.32	60.00	47.77	-	50.00	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	35.40	-	-	40.00	32.75	32.32	34.63	35.94	35.02
NEW YORK.....	54.27	54.52	51.00	54.05	51.40	53.43	53.70	57.70	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	43.37	41.74	43.00	43.02	42.53	42.66	41.87	46.34	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	33.60	44.48	33.48	34.76	38.30	34.27	35.73	33.25	32.75
OHIO.....	53.18	50.06	48.98	51.73	53.86	52.40	53.92	54.17	-
OKLAHOMA.....	38.56	40.00	38.03	42.11	40.90	40.07	39.18	38.59	37.58
OREGON.....	47.11	53.64	52.30	53.69	48.16	50.97	48.04	48.08	45.80
PENNSYLVANIA.....	55.41	56.58	55.80	54.99	52.47	55.83	54.35	57.85	-
PUERTO RICO.....	60.00	-	-	-	-	-	60.00	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	33.31	39.14	33.76	33.31	32.98	32.68	33.29	33.70	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	36.56	45.43	40.69	43.85	43.87	39.53	41.27	38.11	27.58
TENNESSEE.....	47.74	45.07	47.82	47.08	47.32	46.35	47.52	49.91	44.39
TEXAS.....	35.65	37.11	32.69	34.70	36.17	35.52	34.63	35.21	36.41
UTAH.....	36.33	-	-	39.96	35.21	36.95	37.36	36.28	36.12
VERMONT.....	50.00	-	50.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	43.10	42.80	42.27	42.77	40.96	43.35	46.39	41.70	-
WASHINGTON.....	46.17	-	49.07	46.62	45.68	47.90	48.20	47.21	44.70
WEST VIRGINIA.....	42.36	-	50.00	39.95	49.50	38.00	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	58.22	52.98	57.67	54.09	55.01	57.06	61.77	61.58	50.00
WYOMING.....	29.87	-	-	-	35.00	35.00	32.28	33.66	28.84

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 7.--AVERAGE SOIL SAVINGS¹/ RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(IN TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR; WEIGHTED AVERAGE)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
		UNDER 5.0 ACRES	5.0- 9.9 ACRES	10.0- 19.9 ACRES	20.0- 29.9 ACRES	30.0- 49.9 ACRES	50.0- 99.9 ACRES	100.0- 499.9 ACRES	500.0 OR MORE ACRES
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	28	23	22	23	23	23	25	28	31
SIGNUP PERIOD									
MAR 1986.....	26	21	21	22	23	23	25	27	27
MAY 1986.....	29	25	23	23	24	23	25	29	34
AUG 1986.....	21	15	22	19	19	17	21	19	22
REGION									
NORTHEAST.....	19	17	17	18	17	18	18	23	-
APPALACHIA.....	34	26	27	28	33	32	34	38	30
SOUTHEAST.....	19	20	17	19	19	18	19	19	23
DELTA STATES.....	27	21	24	26	26	25	27	29	28
CORN BELT.....	25	24	24	23	22	22	24	26	29
LAKE STATES.....	19	24	20	20	20	19	19	19	17
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	25	22	22	22	21	20	22	27	26
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	43	16	30	24	25	30	32	37	55
MOUNTAIN.....	31	18	16	21	25	27	29	31	31
PACIFIC.....	14	11	10	16	13	13	16	13	15
STATE									
ALABAMA.....	22	26	22	24	22	21	24	21	23
ALASKA.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
ARKANSAS.....	20	17	28	26	23	21	19	20	20
CALIFORNIA.....	17	-	-	46	10	22	12	17	16
COLORADO.....	32	23	16	26	27	28	29	32	33
FLORIDA.....	19	26	15	19	18	20	20	19	24
GEORGIA.....	16	16	15	17	17	16	16	15	15
HAWAII.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
IDAHO.....	20	14	16	20	19	18	19	18	21
ILLINOIS.....	24	28	23	25	24	22	25	24	39
INDIANA.....	25	25	26	23	24	23	27	25	-
IOWA.....	24	22	24	23	22	23	23	25	22
KANSAS.....	29	17	19	19	20	20	22	35	31
KENTUCKY.....	48	53	51	48	52	46	47	49	35
LOUISIANA.....	23	-	16	21	21	16	17	17	44

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 7.--AVERAGE SOIL SAVINGS^{1/} RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE-Continued
(IN TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR; WEIGHTED AVERAGE)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
		UNDER 5.0 ACRES	5.0- 9.9 ACRES	10.0- 19.9 ACRES	20.0- 29.9 ACRES	30.0- 49.9 ACRES	50.0- 99.9 ACRES	100.0- 499.9 ACRES	500.0 OR MORE ACRES
STATE--CONT'D	9	9	9	9	9	10	10	8	-
MAINE.....	13	4	13	15	15	15	10	11	-
MARYLAND.....	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	16	21	17	18	20	16	16	14	12
MICHIGAN.....	18	22	18	20	19	18	18	19	17
MINNESOTA.....									
MISSISSIPPI.....	29	22	24	26	26	26	29	32	28
MISSOURI.....	26	14	24	22	21	22	25	27	30
MONTANA.....	16	-	-	-	16	12	16	17	15
NEBRASKA.....	29	31	29	31	30	26	29	29	31
NEW JERSEY.....	30	-	16	24	50	-	19	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	48	-	-	33	58	54	50	49	46
NEW YORK.....	16	18	16	16	16	16	14	17	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	19	20	19	20	21	18	18	20	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	16	5	14	11	10	15	14	16	20
OHIO.....	21	18	18	20	20	22	22	21	-
OKLAHOMA.....	27	9	22	22	20	26	30	27	27
OREGON.....	13	11	14	16	11	13	16	12	14
PENNSYLVANIA.....	27	18	21	24	21	22	27	38	-
PUERTO RICO.....	40	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	17	15	15	17	17	16	16	17	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	14	28	19	16	15	14	15	14	12
TENNESSEE.....	27	23	29	26	27	26	26	30	25
TEXAS.....	49	18	37	26	31	33	34	42	60
UTAH.....	25	-	-	15	15	25	18	22	30
VERMONT.....	9	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	22	23	20	20	22	22	23	25	-
WASHINGTON.....	16	-	7	11	15	12	17	14	17
WEST VIRGINIA.....	11	-	9	12	20	7	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	24	27	22	22	23	24	25	30	4
WYOMING.....	13	-	-	-	16	13	15	11	14

^{1/} SOIL SAVINGS EQUALS EROSION RATE BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE MINUS EROSION RATE AFTER IMPLEMENTATION.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 8A.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, BASE ACREAGE IDLED RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT AND ASSOCIATED PROGRAM YIELD FOR
BARLEY, CORN, COTTON AND OATS
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE
(YIELD DATA ARE WEIGHTED AVERAGES)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	BARLEY			CORN			COTTON, UPLAND			COTTON, ELS			OATS		
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ ACRE)	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ ACRE)	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (LBS/ ACRE)	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (LBS/ ACRE)	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ ACRE)
UNITED STATES. TOTAL.....	2,267	138,706	35	7,043	150,411	83	719	50,179	270	3	16	497	4,679	75,795	48
SIGNUP PERIOD															
MAR 1986.....	870	42,263	36	3,519	78,572	85	244	8,971	330	-	-	-	2,282	34,842	49
MAY 1986.....	1,291	77,716	35	3,315	68,185	81	457	40,963	257	3	16	497	2,321	40,274	47
AUG 1986.....	106	18,727	31	209	3,655	83	18	245	392	-	-	-	76	680	49
REGION															
NORTHEAST.....	33	205	46	221	2,842	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	225	1,889	58
APPALACHIA.....	131	1,267	50	1,232	15,486	76	85	993	439	-	-	-	110	732	53
SOUTHEAST.....	114	1,096	43	1,021	11,308	50	107	1,822	473	-	-	-	341	3,926	50
DELTA STATES.....	2	10	35	233	2,127	47	150	3,006	451	-	-	-	81	1,064	51
CORN BELT.....	21	186	35	2,400	57,253	94	1	17	475	1	2	1	1,025	10,179	51
LAKE STATES.....	469	18,134	45	1,343	32,450	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,606	26,129	54
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	421	13,756	37	510	26,279	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,003	24,253	43
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	45	1,690	34	33	1,226	99	335	39,505	244	1	4	277	117	3,037	36
MOUNTAIN.....	653	62,384	30	43	1,382	76	41	4,836	262	1	10	653	131	3,712	34
PACIFIC.....	378	39,978	36	7	57	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	874	42
STATE															
ALABAMA.....	1	14	33	274	3,214	46	47	850	445	-	-	-	49	748	47
ALASKA.....	1	300	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	615	54
ARKANSAS.....	1	3	36	8	41	55	13	322	388	-	-	-	3	77	48
CALIFORNIA.....	38	6,683	36	1	18	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	1,338	29
COLORADO.....	237	17,122	24	26	784	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	-	-	-	97	1,103	51	2	190	478	-	-	-	39	826	47
GEORGIA.....	60	649	43	503	5,096	49	34	435	464	-	-	-	176	1,853	53
HAWAII.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	341	49
IDAHO.....	237	29,503	31	5	145	91	-	-	-	1	2	1	54	280	56
ILLINOIS.....	1	4	42	402	5,819	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIANA.....	4	23	42	242	3,837	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	145	56
IOWA.....	4	20	45	1,120	36,947	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	710	6,918	53
KANSAS.....	104	1,762	37	75	947	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	304	4,260	42
KENTUCKY.....	14	276	48	444	7,228	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	95	47
LOUISIANA.....	-	-	-	4	76	45	14	376	387	-	-	-	9	102	52

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 8A.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, BASE ACREAGE IDLED RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT AND ASSOCIATED PROGRAM YIELD FOR
BARLEY, CORN, COTTON AND OATS
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE-Continued
(YIELD DATA ARE WEIGHTED AVERAGES)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	BARLEY			CORN			COTTON, UPLAND			COTTON, ELS			OATS		
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ ACRE)	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ ACRE)	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (LBS/ ACRE)	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (LBS/ ACRE)	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ ACRE)
STATE--CONT'D															
MAINE.....	1	1	36	4	7	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	388	62
MARYLAND.....	3	14	50	11	87	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	55
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	1	16	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	674	60
MICHIGAN.....	9	253	43	119	2,556	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,124	22,571	54
MINNESOTA.....	419	17,595	45	837	23,129	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI.....	1	7	34	221	2,009	47	123	2,307	470	-	-	-	40	347	45
MISSOURI.....	11	132	31	456	8,054	82	1	17	475	-	-	-	196	2,605	45
MONTANA.....	118	13,192	34	4	107	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	1,305	39
NEBRASKA.....	63	1,996	38	269	20,126	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	303	6,347	44
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	2	37	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	12	612	42	6	326	94	41	4,836	262	1	10	653	11	160	26
NEW YORK.....	13	91	44	89	1,186	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	756	60
NORTH CAROLINA.....	50	432	49	182	1,367	64	7	37	443	-	-	-	69	411	58
NORTH DAKOTA.....	154	6,024	39	82	2,771	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	174	6,680	40
OHIO.....	1	7	57	180	2,595	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	231	65
OKLAHOMA.....	16	670	32	9	474	106	32	1,377	258	-	-	-	47	1,044	32
OREGON.....	170	20,156	36	4	27	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	284	46
PENNSYLVANIA.....	16	98	46	112	1,505	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	745	55
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	53	433	43	147	1,895	56	24	347	552	-	-	-	77	499	51
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	100	3,973	35	84	2,436	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	222	6,967	46
TENNESSEE.....	6	71	41	506	5,804	71	77	941	441	-	-	-	13	162	46
TEXAS.....	29	1,020	36	24	752	96	303	38,128	244	1	4	277	70	1,993	38
UTAH.....	42	1,590	38	2	21	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	150	34
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	2	4	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	59	459	52	97	1,068	70	1	14	309	-	-	-	18	62	47
WASHINGTON.....	169	12,839	37	2	12	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	513	40
WEST VIRGINIA.....	2	28	51	3	20	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	44
WISCONSIN.....	41	285	50	387	6,765	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	410	2,883	55
WYOMING.....	7	365	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	417	26

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 8B.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, BASE ACREAGE IDLED RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT AND ASSOCIATED PROGRAM YIELD FOR PEANUTS, RICE, SORGHUM, TOBACCO AND WHEAT BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE
(YIELD DATA ARE WEIGHTED AVERAGES)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	PEANUTS			RICE			SORGHUM			TOBACCO			WHEAT		
	NO. OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD	NO. OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (LBS/ACRE)	NO. OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ACRE)	NO. OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD	NO. OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ACRE)
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	42	251	DNC	12	663	3,285	4,593	231,410	34	126	57	DNC	9,929	554,256	26
SIGNUP PERIOD															
MAR 1986.....	18	110	DNC	4	59	3,245	2,016	76,483	35	48	24	DNC	4,430	201,888	26
MAY 1986.....	24	141	DNC	8	604	3,289	2,500	153,465	33	74	29	DNC	5,221	320,537	25
AUG 1986.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	77	1,462	43	4	3	DNC	278	31,831	29
REGION															
NORTHEAST.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	1	1	46	-	-	DNC	83	763	36
APPALACHIA.....	2	25	DNC	-	-	-	678	7,034	55	92	42	DNC	1,266	24,128	35
SOUTHEAST.....	29	61	DNC	-	-	-	521	6,917	37	32	14	DNC	1,400	32,685	30
DELTA STATES.....	-	-	DNC	11	656	3,277	569	9,758	42	-	-	DNC	832	26,664	31
CORN BELT.....	-	-	DNC	1	7	4,102	633	12,093	66	1	LTH	DNC	1,941	45,730	38
LAKE STATES.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	2	45	43	1	1	DNC	897	27,740	32
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	1,038	44,113	41	-	-	DNC	1,334	58,495	27
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	10	162	DNC	-	-	-	535	58,348	36	-	-	DNC	630	58,175	22
MOUNTAIN.....	1	3	DNC	-	-	-	616	93,102	22	-	-	DNC	1,214	226,871	20
PACIFIC.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	332	53,006	28
STATE															
ALABAMA.....	5	11	DNC	-	-	-	220	3,692	37	-	-	DNC	431	15,339	28
ALASKA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	-	-	DNC	8	345	3,005	137	3,685	48	-	-	DNC	197	7,004	32
CALIFORNIA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	19	4,516	21
COLORADO.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	437	66,486	20	-	-	DNC	641	119,914	19
FLORIDA.....	13	25	DNC	-	-	-	38	494	38	4	1	DNC	91	1,796	29
GEORGIA.....	11	25	DNC	-	-	-	212	2,335	36	15	10	DNC	647	11,964	32
HAWAII.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	190	36,423	27
ILLINOIS.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	169	2,378	62	-	-	DNC	500	8,004	40
INDIANA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	4	14	71	-	-	DNC	161	1,601	39
IOWA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	31	528	66	-	-	DNC	188	4,135	35
KANSAS.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	798	36,253	38	-	-	DNC	769	31,872	29
KENTUCKY.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	193	2,690	63	44	20	DNC	399	9,674	35
LOUISIANA.....	-	-	DNC	2	14	1,967	29	634	34	-	-	DNC	37	1,612	30

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE BB.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, BASE ACREAGE IDLED RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT AND ASSOCIATED PROGRAM YIELD FOR PEANUTS, RICE, SORGHUM, TOBACCO AND WHEAT BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(YIELD DATA ARE WEIGHTED AVERAGES)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	PEANUTS			RICE			SORGHUM			TOBACCO			WHEAT		
	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (LBS/ACRE)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ACRE)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ACRE)
STATE--CONT'D															
MAINE.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	2	1	35
MARYLAND.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	6	30	37
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	83	834	39
MINNESOTA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	1	20	35	-	-	DNC	743	26,426	31
MISSISSIPPI.....	-	-	DNC	1	296	3,658	403	5,439	39	-	-	DNC	598	18,048	30
MISSOURI.....	-	-	DNC	1	7	4,102	429	9,174	67	-	-	DNC	966	30,782	37
MONTANA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	1	175	50	-	-	DNC	72	15,371	23
NEBRASKA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	202	5,632	62	-	-	DNC	348	13,355	30
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	1	3	DNC	-	-	-	177	26,430	28	-	-	DNC	225	43,188	17
NEW YORK.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	24	367	41
NORTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	53	393	49	5	1	DNC	187	1,768	34
NORTH DAKOTA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	2	41	38	-	-	DNC	124	7,293	22
OHIO.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	LTH	DNC	126	1,208	40
OKLAHOMA.....	1	6	DNC	-	-	-	183	15,418	29	-	-	DNC	285	25,130	24
OREGON.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	181	30,295	31
PENNSYLVANIA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	1	1	46	-	-	DNC	51	364	30
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	51	395	36	13	2	DNC	231	3,585	32
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	36	2,187	30	-	-	DNC	93	5,974	21
TENNESSEE.....	2	25	DNC	-	-	-	417	3,864	51	35	13	DNC	595	11,939	35
TEXAS.....	9	156	DNC	-	-	-	352	42,930	39	-	-	DNC	345	33,045	20
UTAH.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	1	10	25	-	-	DNC	70	9,145	19
VERMONT.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	15	86	47	8	8	DNC	83	742	36
WASHINGTON.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	132	18,195	26
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	2	5	27
WISCONSIN.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	1	25	50	1	1	DNC	71	479	36
WYOMING.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	16	2,830	26

LTH - VALUE LESS THAN 0.5.
DNC - DATA NOT COLLECTED.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 9A.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR CP 1, CP 2 AND CP 3 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 1 ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT INTRODUCED GRASSES AND LEGUMES				CP 2 ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT NATIVE GRASSES				CP 3 TREE PLANTING			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
UNITED STATES, TOTAL...	10,883	891,579	34,810,973	39	4,172	699,428	27,179,392	39	4,698	191,053	8,178,806	43
SIGNUP PERIOD												
MAR 1986.....	4,895	354,356	14,892,451	42	1,822	223,806	7,785,374	35	2,439	95,267	3,348,036	35
MAY 1986.....	5,764	524,159	19,337,503	37	2,317	473,345	19,323,982	41	2,054	85,992	4,498,683	52
AUG 1986.....	224	13,063	581,019	44	33	2,277	70,036	31	205	9,794	332,087	34
REGION												
NORTHEAST.....	311	8,997	695,025	77	9	145	13,080	90	51	716	76,543	107
APPALACHIA.....	2,037	77,421	3,523,661	46	8	305	15,027	49	528	12,616	430,613	34
SOUTHEAST.....	454	26,791	1,285,288	48	1	25	2,600	104	2,265	103,024	4,356,353	42
DELTA STATES.....	449	26,168	986,032	38	3	550	9,085	17	1,107	61,617	2,033,531	33
CORN BELT.....	3,472	190,383	8,136,950	43	296	10,557	527,772	50	242	3,238	333,477	103
LAKE STATES.....	1,890	126,657	3,816,026	30	486	16,371	629,258	38	425	6,756	490,883	73
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	799	77,255	2,664,334	34	1,742	158,559	4,950,573	31	45	407	32,398	80
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	435	81,228	3,339,694	41	622	119,221	4,684,540	39	15	1,969	72,009	37
MOUNTAIN.....	526	144,987	5,537,200	38	996	391,663	16,259,705	42	16	482	329,918	685
PACIFIC.....	510	131,691	4,826,563	37	9	1,931	87,752	45	4	227	23,081	102
STATE												
ALABAMA.....	301	21,885	1,036,078	47	-	-	-	-	625	36,532	2,444,533	67
ALASKA.....	1	1,345	134,500	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	147	9,068	367,328	41	1	54	-	-	144	10,628	471,189	44
CALIFORNIA.....	50	19,918	403,463	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLORADO.....	110	32,688	1,317,363	40	693	299,191	11,983,530	40	8	301	318,242	1,058
FLORIDA.....	10	221	10,257	46	-	-	-	-	215	11,279	238,760	21
GEORGIA.....	51	1,424	64,184	45	-	-	-	-	1,072	41,463	1,321,338	32
HAWAII.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 9A.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR CP 1, CP 2 AND CP 3 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 1 ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT INTRODUCED GRASSES AND LEGUMES				CP 2 ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT NATIVE GRASSES				CP 3 TREE PLANTING			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
IDAHO.....	171	35,412	1,404,065	40	1	5	110	24	5	143	10,358	73
ILLINOIS.....	732	27,543	1,473,907	54	37	1,190	76,493	64	66	1,053	129,051	123
INDIANA.....	285	8,519	450,741	53	2	48	1,989	41	30	292	30,366	104
IOWA.....	1,101	63,584	2,354,720	37	171	5,242	253,424	48	90	1,096	125,092	114
KANSAS.....	121	4,961	196,166	40	1,131	94,762	2,838,011	30	8	36	6,972	193
KENTUCKY.....	621	29,521	1,213,410	41	6	242	13,049	54	24	422	46,078	109
LOUISIANA.....	30	1,477	40,093	27	1	30	380	13	37	2,885	120,149	42
MAINE.....	49	1,398	149,988	107	-	-	-	-	7	148	18,213	123
MARYLAND.....	13	253	19,854	78	-	-	-	-	2	5	815	151
MASSACHUSETTS.....	1	16	1,870	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	151	5,153	191,542	37	8	93	2,970	32	26	409	23,818	58
MINNESOTA.....	1,341	110,502	3,235,778	29	399	14,253	530,915	37	218	3,552	267,472	75
MISSISSIPPI.....	272	15,623	578,611	37	1	467	8,705	19	926	48,104	1,442,193	30
MISSOURI.....	1,139	83,544	3,552,670	43	85	4,075	195,786	48	25	490	30,300	62
MONTANA.....	119	36,844	645,476	18	21	9,369	204,248	22	3	38	1,318	35
NEBRASKA.....	188	16,243	405,066	25	520	53,393	1,662,465	31	29	324	21,249	66
NEW JERSEY.....	7	150	8,859	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	19	10,776	1,436,266	133	281	83,099	4,071,817	49	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	108	4,022	252,202	63	9	145	13,080	90	31	465	45,372	98
NORTH CAROLINA.....	149	3,257	235,666	72	1	20	498	25	267	6,541	184,676	28
NORTH DAKOTA.....	267	35,455	793,910	22	10	606	17,980	30	7	46	3,967	86
OHIO.....	215	7,194	304,912	42	1	2	80	40	31	307	18,668	61

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 9A.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR CP 1, CP 2 AND CP 3 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 1 ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT INTRODUCED GRASSES AND LEGUMES				CP 2 ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT NATIVE GRASSES				CP 3 TREE PLANTING			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
OKLAHOMA.....	187	22,746	662,796	29	230	33,478	694,645	21	-	-	-	-
OREGON.....	231	60,092	2,323,992	39	1	36	976	27	3	128	12,892	101
PENNSYLVANIA.....	131	3,147	261,627	83	-	-	-	-	11	98	12,143	123
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	1	25	2,600	104	1	25	3,775	151
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	92	3,261	174,769	54	-	-	-	-	352	13,665	347,947	25
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	223	20,596	1,269,192	62	81	9,896	432,117	44	1	1	210	263
TENNESSEE.....	1,161	42,012	1,954,136	47	1	42	1,480	35	150	3,929	142,117	36
TEXAS.....	248	58,482	2,677,098	46	392	85,743	3,989,895	47	15	1,969	72,009	37
UTAH.....	90	19,619	469,246	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	2	10	625	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	103	2,574	118,046	46	-	-	-	-	87	1,725	57,742	33
WASHINGTON.....	228	50,335	1,964,608	39	8	1,895	86,776	46	1	99	10,189	103
WEST VIRGINIA.....	3	56	2,403	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	398	11,003	388,706	35	79	2,025	95,373	47	181	2,795	199,593	71
WYOMING.....	17	9,648	264,784	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 9B.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR CP 4, CP 5 AND CP 6 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES-
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 4 PERMANENT WILDLIFE HABITAT				CP 5 ESTABLISHMENT OF FIELD WINDBREAKS				CP 6 DIVERSIONS 1			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
UNITED STATES, TOTAL...	1,168	126,140	5,385,084	43	155	1,032	256,634	249	110	9,877	176,176	18
SIGNUP PERIOD												
MAR 1986.....	505	21,824	1,166,014	53	85	259	47,509	183	51	615	34,297	56
MAY 1986.....	544	43,379	2,009,174	46	68	757	201,800	266	58	9,260	141,699	15
AUG 1986.....	119	60,936	2,209,896	36	2	15	7,325	485	1	2	180	90
REGION												
NORTHEAST.....	23	810	70,853	88	1	LTH	520	1,733	4	28	4,529	161
APPALACHIA.....	203	4,588	232,992	51	-	-	-	-	32	119	15,971	134
SOUTHEAST.....	120	2,443	129,617	53	2	1	119	119	4	6	1,525	238
DELTA STATES.....	152	6,371	261,396	41	-	-	-	-	4	178	3,364	19
CORN BELT.....	136	3,600	242,701	67	8	281	6,514	23	9	60	11,244	188
LAKE STATES.....	128	1,452	95,464	66	71	189	26,134	138	6	6	2,950	468
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	106	5,630	216,120	38	49	129	12,289	95	18	6,082	40,323	7
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	40	6,157	266,771	43	6	25	17,556	708	21	2,507	25,357	10
MOUNTAIN.....	216	93,002	3,700,622	40	17	393	186,302	473	7	868	35,564	41
PACIFIC.....	44	2,087	168,548	81	1	13	7,200	550	5	22	35,349	1,614
STATE												
ALABAMA.....	51	1,432	69,990	49	-	-	-	-	3	3	460	144
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	25	1,536	100,651	66	-	-	-	-	3	126	2,262	18
CALIFORNIA.....	14	472	68,177	144	1	13	7,200	550	1	4	29,120	7,280
COLORADO.....	84	24,806	1,317,473	53	9	331	171,384	518	3	265	1,464	6
FLORIDA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA.....	25	720	39,461	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAWAII.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	115	64,327	2,305,487	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS.....	23	474	29,244	62	1	LTH	55	138	7	18	9,401	531

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 9B.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR CP 4, CP 5 AND CP 6 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 4 PERMANENT WILDLIFE HABITAT				CP 5 ESTABLISHMENT OF FIELD WINDBREAKS				CP 6 DIVERSIONS I			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
INDIANA.....	25	944	78,467	83	4	278	6,107	22	-	-	-	-
IOWA.....	37	538	67,511	126	2	2	330	165	1	40	990	25
KANSAS.....	42	2,388	92,567	39	5	8	541	68	16	5,985	38,627	6
KENTUCKY.....	37	2,324	149,929	64	-	-	-	-	9	8	8,372	1,087
LOUISIANA.....	3	84	6,159	73	-	-	-	-	1	52	1,102	21
MAINE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	3	59	4,933	84	-	-	-	-	1	1	935	935
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	17	470	19,172	41	1	1	124	124	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA.....	87	682	63,957	94	69	162	25,536	158	2	3	1,550	517
MISSISSIPPI.....	124	4,750	154,586	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSOURI.....	43	1,379	57,113	41	1	1	22	31	1	2	853	388
MONTANA.....	8	2,894	53,816	19	5	45	2,937	65	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA.....	37	615	27,243	44	33	89	7,613	85	2	97	1,696	18
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	-	-	-	-	3	18	11,981	666	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	4	93	4,760	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	12	5	362	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	14	1,902	36,076	19	5	12	1,192	99	-	-	-	-
OHIO.....	8	267	10,366	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 9B.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR CP 4, CP 5 AND CP 6 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 4 PERMANENT WILDLIFE HABITAT				CP 5 ESTABLISHMENT OF FIELD WINDBREAKS				CP 6 DIVERSIONS I			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD
STATE--CONT'D												
OKLAHOMA.....	3	108	1,233	11	3	10	362	37	12	386	8,891	23
OREGON.....	4	440	19,457	44	-	-	-	-	2	13	4,875	375
PENNSYLVANIA.....	16	657	61,160	93	1	LTH	520	1,733	3	27	3,594	132
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	44	291	20,166	69	2	1	119	119	1	3	1,065	333
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	13	725	60,234	83	6	20	2,943	147	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE.....	123	1,943	63,393	33	-	-	-	-	23	111	7,599	68
TEXAS.....	37	6,049	265,538	44	3	15	17,194	1,146	9	2,121	16,466	8
UTAH.....	9	976	23,846	24	-	-	-	-	4	603	34,100	57
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	30	313	19,193	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	26	1,174	80,914	69	-	-	-	-	2	5	1,354	276
WEST VIRGINIA.....	1	3	115	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	24	300	12,335	41	1	26	474	18	4	3	1,400	424
WYOMING.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LTH - VALUE LESS THAN 0.5.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 9C.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR CP 7, CP 8 AND CP 9 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 7 EROSION CONTROL STRUCTURES				CP 8 GRASS WATERWAYS				CP 9 SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILDLIFE			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
UNITED STATES, TOTAL...	116	7,792	267,579	34	264	1,998	276,347	138	37	200	175,802	878
SIGNUP PERIOD												
MAR 1986.....	63	1,308	127,253	97	142	932	166,994	179	24	167	107,457	645
MAY 1986.....	53	6,484	140,326	22	117	1,047	107,491	103	12	25	63,260	2,582
AUG 1986.....	-	-	-	-	5	20	1,862	95	1	9	5,085	565
REGION												
NORTHEAST.....	2	2	425	213	8	8	17,554	2,167	2	4	9,081	2,270
APPALACHIA.....	59	212	128,022	604	104	437	125,023	286	5	9	15,500	1,722
SOUTHEAST.....	1	5	1,911	382	17	69	12,065	175	2	17	6,085	358
DELTA STATES.....	5	215	4,086	19	4	467	4,515	10	-	-	-	-
CORN BELT.....	16	27	24,691	925	66	503	53,209	106	4	5	7,390	1,478
LAKE STATES.....	8	44	13,750	316	19	52	16,054	307	7	17	3,550	214
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	2	85	13,190	154	13	28	6,590	238	8	119	3,686	31
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	12	4,722	42,375	9	17	325	6,786	21	1	4	2,430	608
MOUNTAIN.....	7	1,977	14,629	7	5	12	1,963	164	6	20	110,580	5,671
PACIFIC.....	4	504	24,500	49	11	98	32,588	334	2	6	17,500	2,917
STATE												
ALABAMA.....	1	5	1,911	382	17	69	12,065	175	2	17	6,085	358
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	3	147	1,961	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA.....	3	4	19,500	4,875	3	25	1,170	46	2	6	17,500	2,917
COLORADO.....	5	1,449	2,029	1	-	-	-	-	4	19	105,330	5,694
FLORIDA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAWAII.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	5,250	5,250
ILLINOIS.....	12	22	20,516	950	35	45	30,386	669	2	4	6,190	1,769

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 9C.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR CP 7, CP 8 AND CP 9 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 7 EROSION CONTROL STRUCTURES				CP 8 GRASS WATERWAYS				CP 9 SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILDLIFE			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
INDIANA.....	1	LTH	500	5,000	10	64	6,150	96	1	1	1,000	1,000
IOWA.....	1	1	1,000	1,000	7	31	3,693	120	1	1	200	400
KANSAS.....	1	7	11,294	1,613	3	12	1,082	94	2	87	2,223	25
KENTUCKY.....	41	127	114,750	904	71	378	112,831	298	4	8	14,500	1,813
LOUISIANA.....	2	68	2,125	31	4	467	4,515	10	-	-	-	-
MAINE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	-	-	-	-	1	4	9,355	2,339	1	3	6,581	2,194
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	-	-	-	-	2	32	1,925	60	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA.....	3	3	2,200	880	9	12	11,171	947	7	17	3,550	214
MISSISSIPPI.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSOURI.....	1	3	1,800	600	1	1	800	800	-	-	-	-
MONTANA.....	-	-	-	-	5	12	1,963	164	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA.....	1	78	1,896	24	8	13	3,196	248	6	32	1,463	46
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	-	-	5	4	3,477	773	-	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO.....	1	1	875	875	13	361	12,180	34	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 9C.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR CP 7, CP 8 AND CP 9 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 7 EROSION CONTROL STRUCTURES				CP 8 GRASS WATERWAYS				CP 9 SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILDLIFE			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
OKLAHOMA.....	6	285	8,849	31	7	83	2,339	28	-	-	-	-
OREGON.....	1	500	5,000	10	3	22	2,575	118	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	2	2	425	213	7	4	8,199	2,000	1	1	2,500	2,500
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	-	-	-	-	2	3	2,312	701	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE.....	18	85	13,272	156	26	52	8,114	156	1	1	1,000	1,000
TEXAS.....	6	4,437	33,526	8	10	242	4,447	18	1	4	2,430	608
UTAH.....	2	527	12,600	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	2	2	601	273	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	-	-	-	-	5	50	28,843	571	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	5	41	11,550	282	8	8	2,958	348	-	-	-	-
WYOMING.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LTH - VALUE LESS THAN 0.5.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 9D.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR CP 10, CP 11 AND SL 5 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 10 VEGETATIVE-COVER-GRASS- ALREADY ESTABLISHED				CP 11 VEGETATIVE-COVER-TREES- ALREADY ESTABLISHED				SL 5 DIVERSIONS II			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
UNITED STATES, TOTAL...	2,567	108,174	41,886	LTH	656	22,062	5,685	LTH	-	-	-	-
SIGNUP PERIOD												
MAR 1986.....	980	42,805	13,617	LTH	361	12,366	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAY 1986.....	1,531	62,089	28,269	LTH	279	9,026	5,685	1	-	-	-	-
AUG 1986.....	56	3,280	-	-	16	670	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION												
NORTHEAST.....	197	4,258	-	-	5	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
APPALACHIA.....	526	17,951	18,852	1	73	1,272	1,594	1	-	-	-	-
SOUTHEAST.....	92	9,050	8,378	1	287	10,389	1,206	LTH	-	-	-	-
DELTA STATES.....	155	8,484	-	-	224	8,264	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORN BELT.....	716	25,845	4,343	LTH	23	375	2,885	8	-	-	-	-
LAKE STATES.....	538	13,095	1,000	LTH	22	322	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	178	10,265	1,999	LTH	13	223	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	57	6,371	278	LTH	7	1,139	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOUNTAIN.....	61	5,804	812	LTH	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC.....	47	6,050	6,224	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATE												
ALABAMA.....	76	8,098	8,378	1	74	3,117	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	8	265	-	-	1	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA.....	9	2,688	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLORADO.....	17	1,438	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	4	337	-	-	26	870	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA.....	6	388	-	-	142	4,852	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAWAII.....	1	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	14	843	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS.....	70	1,740	290	LTH	2	20	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 9D.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR CP 10, CP 11 AND SL 5 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 10 VEGETATIVE-COVER-GRASS- ALREADY ESTABLISHED				CP 11 VEGETATIVE-COVER-TREES- ALREADY ESTABLISHED				SL 5 DIVERSIONS II			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
INDIANA.....	50	783	-	-	3	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
IOWA.....	256	9,212	4,053	LTH	3	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS.....	70	2,158	1,287	1	4	91	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENTUCKY.....	241	10,742	10,186	1	10	142	1,594	11	-	-	-	-
LOUISIANA.....	18	2,275	-	-	3	354	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAINE.....	28	914	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	4	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	39	1,296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA.....	261	6,550	1,000	LTH	14	226	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI.....	129	6,944	-	-	220	7,886	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSOURI.....	304	13,404	-	-	7	183	2,885	16	-	-	-	-
MONTANA.....	10	1,281	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA.....	47	3,240	712	LTH	5	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	17	1,817	812	LTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	61	1,137	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	22	235	-	-	32	454	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	24	1,592	-	-	2	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO.....	36	706	-	-	8	99	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 9D.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR CP 10, CP 11 AND SL 5 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 10 VEGETATIVE-COVER-GRASS- ALREADY ESTABLISHED				CP 11 VEGETATIVE-COVER-TREES- ALREADY ESTABLISHED				SL 5 DIVERSIONS II			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
OKLAHOMA.....	37	4,558	-	-	1	59	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON.....	20	1,635	6,224	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	104	2,037	-	-	4	74	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	5	217	-	-	45	1,550	1,206	1	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	37	3,275	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE.....	249	6,835	8,666	1	14	445	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXAS.....	20	1,813	278	LTH	6	1,080	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTAH.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	12	117	-	-	16	223	-	-	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	17	1,642	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	2	22	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	238	5,248	-	-	8	96	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING.....	3	425	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LTH - VALUE LESS THAN 0.5.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE SE.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR WL 2, WP 1 AND WP 3 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	WL 2 SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILD WATERFOWL				WP 1 SEDIMENT RETENTION OR WATER CONTROL STRUCTURE				WP 3 SOD WATERWAYS			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
UNITED STATES, TOTAL...	-	-	-	-	9	1,585	53,849	34	5	76	3,012	40
SIGNUP PERIOD												
MAR 1986.....	-	-	-	-	7	1,582	52,731	33	4	35	2,112	60
MAY 1986.....	-	-	-	-	2	3	1,118	373	1	41	900	22
AUG 1986.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION												
NORTHEAST.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APPALACHIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHEAST.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELTA STATES.....	-	-	-	-	1	1	518	518	-	-	-	-
CORN BELT.....	-	-	-	-	2	14	3,100	215	2	43	1,150	27
LAKE STATES.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	31	667	21
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOUNTAIN.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC.....	-	-	-	-	6	1,570	50,231	32	1	2	1,195	629
STATE												
ALABAMA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLORADO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAWAII.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 9E.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR WL 2, WP 1 AND WP 3 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	WL 2 SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILD WATERFOWL				WP 1 SEDIMENT RETENTION OR WATER CONTROL STRUCTURE				WP 3 SOD WATERWAYS			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
INDIANA.....	-	-	-	-	1	2	600	300	-	-	-	-
IOWA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENTUCKY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOUISIANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAINE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	31	625	20
MINNESOTA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	LTH	42	210
MISSISSIPPI.....	-	-	-	-	1	1	518	518	-	-	-	-
MISSOURI.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONTANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO.....	-	-	-	-	1	12	2,500	202	2	43	1,150	27

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 9E.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR WL 2, WP 1 AND WP 3 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	WL 2 SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILD WATERFOWL				WP 1 SEDIMENT RETENTION OR WATER CONTROL STRUCTURE				WP 3 SOD WATERWAYS			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
OKLAHOMA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON.....	-	-	-	-	6	1,570	50,231	32	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXAS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTAH.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1,195	629
WISCONSIN.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LTH - VALUE LESS THAN 0.5.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 9F.--TOTAL NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, TOTAL ACRES TREATED, TOTAL COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE, FOR ALL 15 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL 15 CONSERVATION PRACTICES ^{1/}			
	TOTAL NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	20,989	2,060,898	76,811,225	37
SIGNUP PERIOD				
MAR 1986.....	9,396	755,324	27,743,845	37
MAY 1986.....	10,998	1,215,607	45,859,890	38
AUG 1986.....	595	90,067	3,207,490	36
REGION				
NORTHEAST.....	484	15,043	887,610	59
APPALACHIA.....	2,839	114,929	4,507,255	39
SOUTHEAST.....	2,861	151,821	5,805,147	38
DELTA STATES.....	1,778	113,316	3,302,527	29
CORN BELT.....	4,227	234,932	9,355,426	40
LAKE STATES.....	2,747	154,993	5,095,736	31
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	2,655	258,882	7,941,502	31
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	1,109	223,668	8,457,996	38
MOUNTAIN.....	1,730	639,210	26,177,295	41
PACIFIC.....	559	144,203	5,280,731	37
STATE				
ALABAMA.....	958	71,219	3,579,500	50
ALASKA.....	1	1,345	134,500	100
ARKANSAS.....	299	21,848	943,391	43
CALIFORNIA.....	56	23,131	546,130	24
COLORADO.....	857	360,487	15,216,815	42
FLORIDA.....	237	12,706	249,017	20
GEORGIA.....	1,212	48,848	1,424,983	29
HAWAII.....	1	85	-	-
IDAHO.....	297	100,732	3,725,270	37
ILLINOIS.....	852	32,109	1,775,533	55

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 9F.--TOTAL NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, TOTAL ACRES TREATED, TOTAL COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE, FOR ALL 15 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL 15 CONSERVATION PRACTICES ^{1/}			
	TOTAL NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
STATE--CONT'D				
INDIANA.....	369	10,972	575,920	52
IOWA.....	1,390	79,777	2,811,013	35
KANSAS.....	1,316	110,496	3,188,770	29
KENTUCKY.....	805	43,914	1,684,699	38
LOUISIANA.....	83	7,692	174,523	23
MAINE.....	72	2,459	168,201	68
MARYLAND.....	20	496	42,473	86
MASSACHUSETTS.....	1	16	1,870	117
MICHIGAN.....	210	7,486	240,176	32
MINNESOTA.....	1,836	135,960	4,143,171	30
MISSISSIPPI.....	1,396	83,776	2,184,613	26
MISSOURI.....	1,352	103,082	3,842,229	37
MONTANA.....	148	50,483	909,758	18
NEBRASKA.....	733	74,224	2,132,599	29
NEW JERSEY.....	7	150	6,859	59
NEW MEXICO.....	310	95,710	5,520,876	58
NEW YORK.....	175	5,864	315,414	54
NORTH CAROLINA.....	423	10,515	424,679	40
NORTH DAKOTA.....	295	39,642	553,125	22
OHIO.....	264	8,992	350,731	39
OKLAHOMA.....	423	61,712	1,379,116	22
OREGON.....	256	64,435	2,476,222	38
PENNSYLVANIA.....	207	6,049	350,168	58
PUERTO RICO.....	1	60	6,375	106
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	453	18,989	545,272	29

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

TABLE 9F.--TOTAL NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, TOTAL ACRES TREATED, TOTAL COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE, FOR ALL 15 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL 15 CONSERVATION PRACTICES ^{1/}			
	TOTAL NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
STATE--CONT'D				
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	311	34,520	1,767,008	51
TENNESSEE.....	1,398	55,456	2,199,777	40
TEXAS.....	686	161,956	7,078,881	44
UTAH.....	98	21,726	539,792	25
VERMONT.....	2	10	625	63
VIRGINIA.....	209	4,954	195,582	39
WASHINGTON.....	245	55,206	2,173,879	39
WEST VIRGINIA.....	4	89	2,518	28
WISCONSIN.....	701	21,547	712,389	33
WYOMING.....	20	10,072	264,784	26

^{1/} THE 15 CONSERVATION PRACTICES ARE: (1) ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT INTRODUCED GRASSES AND LEGUMES, (2) ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT NATIVE GRASSES, (3) TREE PLANTING, (4) PERMANENT WILDLIFE HABITAT, (5) ESTABLISHMENT OF FIELD WINDBREAKS, (6) DIVERSIONS I, (7) EROSION CONTROL STRUCTURES, (8) GRASS WATERWAYS, (9) SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILDLIFE, (10) VEGETATIVE-COVER-GRASS-ALREADY ESTABLISHED, (11) VEGETATIVE-COVER-TREES-ALREADY ESTABLISHED, (12) DIVERSIONS II, (13) SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILD WATERFOWL, (14) SEDIMENT RETENTION OR WATER CONTROL STRUCTURE, AND (15) SOD WATERWAYS.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 1.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES ENROLLED, ACRES WITH TREE PLANTINGS, FARM SIZE, RENTAL RATE AND SOIL SAVINGS
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(PRELIMINARY; DATA ON FARM SIZE AND SOIL SAVINGS DO NOT INCLUDE THOSE FOR SIGNUP PERIOD JULY 1987)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED		ACRES WITH TREE PLANTINGS ^{1/}			FARM SIZE (ACRES)		RENTAL RATE (DOLLARS PER ACRE PER YEAR, WEIGHTED AVERAGE)	SOIL SAVINGS ^{2/} (TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR, WEIGHTED AVERAGE)
		TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT	NUMBER OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT	TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT		
UNITED STATES, TOTAL..	126,421	13,804,658	109.2	17,951	779,000	43.4	41,921,254	350.7	50.01	22
SIGNUP PERIOD										
MAR 1986.....	2	39	19.5	2	39	19.5	178	89.2	22.12	26
MAY 1986.....	10,516	1,572,312	149.5	1,475	78,936	53.5	5,060,987	481.3	44.44	25
AUG 1986.....	33,445	4,613,318	137.9	4,471	217,742	48.7	13,327,008	398.5	46.97	25
FEB 1987.....	75,557	7,209,284	95.4	10,146	409,338	40.3	23,533,080	311.5	53.38	20
JUL 1987.....	6,901	409,705	59.4	1,857	72,945	39.3	DNA	DNA	46.35	DNA
REGION										
NORTHEAST.....	1,727	67,443	39.1	142	2,583	18.2	285,640	195.0	57.26	15
APPALACHIA.....	11,160	520,066	46.6	2,007	47,506	23.7	1,230,164	124.1	54.38	29
SOUTHEAST.....	11,152	624,877	56.0	8,931	452,040	50.6	2,416,600	246.5	42.49	16
DELTA STATES.....	6,279	433,459	69.0	3,511	216,876	61.8	1,322,920	247.0	43.85	22
CORN BELT.....	34,046	2,435,978	71.5	1,063	14,572	13.7	6,524,557	198.2	70.54	20
LAKE STATES.....	20,128	1,309,662	65.1	1,933	35,084	18.2	4,395,931	227.2	59.06	17
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	20,188	2,505,936	124.1	236	2,137	9.1	10,026,972	511.4	47.60	19
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	10,539	2,287,442	217.0	48	4,496	93.7	4,533,521	441.3	39.96	36
MOUNTAIN.....	8,146	2,683,858	329.5	48	2,239	46.6	7,795,660	983.3	39.87	22
PACIFIC.....	3,056	935,939	306.3	32	1,466	45.8	3,389,288	1,165.5	48.92	13
STATE										
ALABAMA.....	3,586	245,026	68.3	2,198	116,545	53.0	665,140	222.5	42.62	18
ALASKA.....	31	19,327	623.4	-	-	-	45,921	1,530.7	36.52	4
ARKANSAS.....	966	74,605	77.2	436	32,076	73.6	307,715	363.3	49.19	16
CALIFORNIA.....	228	99,944	438.4	5	527	105.4	357,605	1,648.0	48.40	14
COLORADO.....	2,801	954,474	340.8	20	300	15.0	2,557,642	934.1	41.10	25
DELAWARE.....	4	155	38.8	-	-	-	3,351	837.8	64.61	19
FLORIDA.....	700	40,844	58.3	649	36,985	57.0	152,166	258.3	42.04	18
GEORGIA.....	4,353	219,372	50.4	4,054	202,146	49.9	1,008,301	252.3	42.47	14
IDAHO.....	1,501	378,352	252.1	14	821	58.6	1,141,511	787.2	44.84	16
ILLINOIS.....	4,661	241,198	49.6	269	3,918	14.6	877,109	185.6	70.75	23
INDIANA.....	3,095	138,665	44.8	157	2,201	14.0	360,403	125.2	65.49	18
IOWA.....	15,281	1,175,263	76.9	408	4,040	9.9	3,144,961	208.1	77.08	20
KANSAS.....	8,515	871,372	102.3	34	645	19.0	3,760,688	447.1	52.23	19
KENTUCKY.....	4,000	241,176	60.3	57	980	17.2	500,387	132.8	59.09	35
LOUISIANA.....	508	40,630	80.0	193	16,139	83.6	118,302	286.4	43.24	17

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 1.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES ENROLLED, ACRES WITH TREE PLANTINGS, FARM SIZE, RENTAL RATE AND SOIL SAVINGS
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(PRELIMINARY: DATA ON FARM SIZE AND SOIL SAVINGS DO NOT INCLUDE THOSE FOR SIGNUP PERIOD JULY 1987)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED		ACRES WITH TREE PLANTINGS ^{1/}			FARM SIZE (ACRES)		RENTAL RATE (DOLLARS PER ACRE PER YEAR, WEIGHTED AVERAGE)	SOIL SAVINGS ^{2/} (TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR, WEIGHTED AVERAGE)
		TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT	NUMBER OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT	TOTAL	AVERAGE PER CONTRACT		
STATE--CONT'D										
MAINE.....	307	12,421	40.5	30	549	18.3	53,035	233.6	49.47	8
MARYLAND.....	67	2,362	35.3	17	262	15.4	10,088	173.9	60.30	12
MASSACHUSETTS.....	1	10	10.0	1	10	10.0	205	204.5	50.00	7
MICHIGAN.....	1,671	72,068	43.1	203	2,949	14.5	260,609	186.8	57.07	11
MINNESOTA.....	13,267	1,023,016	77.1	992	20,081	20.2	3,511,018	270.5	57.57	17
MISSISSIPPI.....	4,805	318,223	66.2	2,882	168,661	58.5	896,903	218.9	42.68	24
MISSOURI.....	8,774	782,461	89.2	67	1,586	23.7	1,909,978	229.4	62.79	20
MONTANA.....	2,018	763,104	378.1	13	1,110	85.4	2,707,323	1,375.0	36.54	15
NEBRASKA.....	5,415	624,753	115.4	128	630	4.9	2,010,475	378.8	56.36	26
NEVADA.....	3	1,096	365.4	-	-	-	-	-	40.00	-
NEW JERSEY.....	5	84	16.9	-	-	-	249	124.4	52.14	21
NEW MEXICO.....	982	330,021	336.1	-	-	-	702,834	732.1	38.27	40
NEW YORK.....	527	20,974	39.8	54	918	17.0	137,782	302.8	57.16	14
NORTH CAROLINA.....	1,943	53,074	27.3	1,201	27,902	23.2	210,609	133.5	45.53	18
NORTH DAKOTA.....	3,610	632,927	175.3	41	404	9.9	2,545,183	766.9	37.44	15
OHIO.....	2,035	98,390	48.3	162	2,827	17.5	232,105	124.2	60.63	14
OKLAHOMA.....	2,997	465,314	155.3	2	41	20.4	1,116,790	380.2	42.10	25
OREGON.....	1,021	328,978	322.2	19	669	35.2	959,235	993.0	49.31	11
PENNSYLVANIA.....	809	31,244	38.6	40	844	21.1	80,779	113.3	60.21	19
PUERTO RICO.....	3	168	56.0	1	4	4.0	171	57.0	60.00	46
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	2,510	119,466	47.6	2,029	96,360	47.5	590,822	265.3	42.36	15
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	2,648	376,884	142.3	33	457	13.9	1,710,626	666.1	39.46	13
TENNESSEE.....	4,312	202,079	46.9	309	8,929	28.9	431,944	112.8	51.77	24
TEXAS.....	7,542	1,822,128	241.6	46	4,455	96.8	3,416,731	465.8	39.42	39
UTAH.....	519	150,370	289.7	-	-	-	406,674	811.7	40.90	16
VERMONT.....	7	192	27.5	-	-	-	150	30.0	50.00	13
VIRGINIA.....	893	23,514	26.3	440	9,694	22.0	82,773	113.5	48.59	19
WASHINGTON.....	1,776	487,690	274.6	8	271	33.8	2,026,527	1,195.6	49.26	13
WEST VIRGINIA.....	12	223	18.6	-	-	-	4,450	404.6	48.37	9
WISCONSIN.....	5,190	214,578	41.3	738	12,054	16.3	624,304	125.5	66.83	17
WYOMING.....	322	106,440	330.6	1	8	8.0	279,677	902.2	38.71	13

1/ DATA SHOWN ARE BASED ON CONTRACTS REPORTING AT LEAST 0.1 ACRE OF TREE PLANTINGS.

2/ SOIL SAVINGS EQUALS EROSION RATE BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE MINUS EROSION RATE AFTER IMPLEMENTATION.
DNA - DATA NOT AVAILABLE AT THIS TIME.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 2.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES		SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	UNDER 5.0 ACRES		5.0- 9.9 ACRES		10.0- 19.9 ACRES		20.0- 29.9 ACRES	
			NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	126,421	13,804,658	2,370	8,173	6,852	51,046	16,205	237,916	14,044	344,593
SIGNUP PERIOD										
MAR 1986.....	2	39	-	-	-	-	1	10	1	29
MAY 1986.....	10,516	1,572,312	116	401	452	3,345	1,201	17,629	959	23,484
AUG 1986.....	33,445	4,613,318	445	1,563	1,389	10,334	3,626	53,084	3,311	81,374
FEB 1987.....	75,557	7,209,284	1,439	5,028	4,262	31,956	9,919	145,834	8,730	214,230
JUL 1987.....	6,901	409,705	370	1,180	749	5,510	1,458	21,359	1,043	25,476
REGION										
NORTHEAST.....	1,727	67,443	73	252	201	1,479	405	5,739	290	7,199
APPALACHIA.....	11,160	520,066	452	1,471	1,073	7,999	2,264	33,034	1,775	43,337
SOUTHEAST.....	11,152	624,877	264	933	917	6,850	2,189	32,171	1,901	46,725
DELTA STATES.....	6,279	433,459	178	608	472	3,561	993	14,736	886	21,856
CORN BELT.....	34,046	2,435,978	666	2,319	1,941	14,443	4,734	69,855	4,098	100,797
LAKE STATES.....	20,128	1,309,662	511	1,803	1,521	11,291	3,320	48,158	2,726	66,589
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	20,188	2,505,936	187	657	591	4,387	1,702	25,233	1,656	40,584
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	10,539	2,287,442	19	65	63	491	290	4,426	368	9,044
MOUNTAIN.....	8,146	2,683,858	12	43	47	343	176	2,588	207	5,109
PACIFIC.....	3,056	935,939	8	21	26	202	132	1,976	137	3,351
STATE										
ALABAMA.....	3,586	245,026	101	351	278	2,096	672	10,011	587	14,537
ALASKA.....	31	19,327	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	966	74,605	8	22	36	269	116	1,741	136	3,365
CALIFORNIA.....	228	99,944	-	-	7	67	9	133	8	194
COLORADO.....	2,801	954,474	7	25	14	107	40	559	57	1,399
DELAWARE.....	4	155	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	700	40,844	6	22	44	318	119	1,768	139	3,451
GEORGIA.....	4,353	219,372	92	337	362	2,697	846	12,356	737	18,150
IDAHO.....	1,501	378,352	4	14	25	174	65	959	80	1,986
ILLINOIS.....	4,861	241,198	182	652	474	3,535	1,019	14,981	699	17,210
INDIANA.....	3,095	138,665	75	268	267	1,976	645	9,399	547	13,408
IOWA.....	15,281	1,175,263	267	935	789	5,889	1,829	26,753	1,598	39,113
KANSAS.....	8,515	871,372	91	332	336	2,482	925	13,777	862	21,190
KENTUCKY.....	4,000	241,176	43	135	176	1,310	627	9,281	604	14,739
LOUISIANA.....	508	40,630	3	12	17	127	63	938	56	1,360

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 2.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES		SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	UNDER 5.0 ACRES		5.0- 9.9 ACRES		10.0- 19.9 ACRES		20.0- 29.9 ACRES	
			NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES
STATE--CONT'D										
MAINE.....	307	12,421	11	37	36	265	70	986	53	1,318
MARYLAND.....	67	2,362	4	14	6	40	20	281	10	242
MASSACHUSETTS.....	1	10	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	1,671	72,068	37	143	133	987	340	5,050	281	6,806
MINNESOTA.....	13,267	1,023,016	222	786	773	5,718	1,873	26,934	1,639	39,977
MISSISSIPPI.....	4,805	318,223	167	575	419	3,165	814	12,057	694	17,131
MISSOURI.....	8,774	782,461	109	348	245	1,814	837	12,777	950	23,507
MONTANA.....	2,018	763,104	1	4	5	39	32	478	39	988
NEBRASKA.....	5,415	624,753	82	274	175	1,298	477	7,085	435	10,663
NEVADA.....	3	1,096	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	5	84	1	5	1	5	1	16	1	27
NEW MEXICO.....	982	330,021	-	-	-	-	7	105	8	192
NEW YORK.....	527	20,974	20	72	52	375	135	1,934	92	2,304
NORTH CAROLINA.....	1,943	53,074	172	572	367	2,711	584	8,352	308	7,575
NORTH DAKOTA.....	3,610	632,927	7	24	38	289	137	2,030	164	4,024
OHIO.....	2,035	98,390	33	115	166	1,228	404	5,947	304	7,559
OKLAHOMA.....	2,997	465,314	9	30	24	198	139	2,141	151	3,696
OREGON.....	1,021	328,978	4	12	11	82	50	737	37	927
PENNSYLVANIA.....	809	31,244	36	121	104	776	178	2,511	132	3,261
PUERTO RICO.....	3	168	1	4	-	-	1	14	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	2,510	119,466	64	218	233	1,739	551	8,023	438	10,586
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	2,648	376,884	7	27	42	318	163	2,331	195	4,708
TENNESSEE.....	4,312	202,079	149	476	366	2,765	798	11,720	719	17,501
TEXAS.....	7,542	1,822,128	10	36	39	292	151	2,284	217	5,349
UTAH.....	519	150,370	-	-	2	18	28	421	18	421
VERMONT.....	7	192	-	-	2	17	-	-	2	47
VIRGINIA.....	893	23,514	88	288	159	1,174	252	3,634	142	3,465
WASHINGTON.....	1,776	487,690	4	8	8	54	73	1,105	92	2,230
WEST VIRGINIA.....	12	223	-	-	5	39	3	46	2	56
WISCONSIN.....	5,190	214,578	252	874	615	4,575	1,107	16,174	806	19,706
WYOMING.....	322	106,440	-	-	1	6	4	67	5	123

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987
TABLE 2.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
	30.0- 49.9 ACRES		50.0- 99.9 ACRES		100.0-499.9 ACRES		500.0 OR MORE ACRES	
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	20,841	808,252	27,845	1,977,558	33,959	6,754,953	4,305	3,622,168
SIGNUP PERIOD								
MAR 1986.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAY 1986.....	1,630	63,443	2,169	154,020	3,301	710,737	688	599,252
AUG 1986.....	5,232	203,028	7,213	514,612	10,407	2,177,719	1,822	1,571,605
FEB 1987.....	12,728	493,480	17,354	1,232,686	19,409	3,706,957	1,716	1,379,213
JUL 1987.....	1,251	48,301	1,109	76,240	842	159,540	79	72,097
REGION								
NORTHEAST.....	355	13,615	291	19,902	110	17,976	2	1,282
APPALACHIA.....	2,299	88,610	2,168	149,303	1,112	185,477	17	10,834
SOUTHEAST.....	2,304	88,802	2,202	152,079	1,283	234,647	92	62,668
DELTA STATES.....	1,278	49,058	1,347	93,745	1,056	196,964	69	52,931
CORN BELT.....	6,247	242,551	8,694	616,111	7,516	1,289,584	150	100,317
LAKE STATES.....	3,843	148,443	4,513	315,987	3,572	624,438	122	92,951
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	2,970	115,980	4,873	351,333	7,594	1,493,385	615	474,367
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	825	32,922	2,132	158,499	5,828	1,266,686	1,014	815,308
MOUNTAIN.....	460	18,161	1,114	82,779	4,495	1,111,131	1,635	1,463,704
PACIFIC.....	260	10,100	511	37,820	1,393	334,664	589	547,805
STATE								
ALABAMA.....	741	28,427	651	44,970	487	97,922	69	46,713
ALASKA.....	-	-	2	157	15	4,284	14	14,886
ARKANSAS.....	216	8,291	249	17,322	194	35,566	11	8,031
CALIFORNIA.....	12	475	28	2,231	104	25,132	60	71,712
COLORADO.....	140	5,586	353	26,638	1,607	396,681	583	523,479
DELAWARE.....	2	67	1	84	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	139	5,366	157	10,830	90	15,320	6	3,769
GEORGIA.....	950	36,620	888	61,325	465	78,547	13	9,341
IDAHO.....	112	4,381	264	19,489	746	174,375	205	176,875
ILLINOIS.....	941	36,389	955	66,692	581	95,501	10	6,237
INDIANA.....	658	25,624	635	43,603	265	41,654	3	2,734
IOWA.....	2,575	99,943	4,136	295,855	4,042	677,466	45	29,309
KANSAS.....	1,481	57,794	2,029	144,493	2,617	506,444	174	124,861
KENTUCKY.....	882	33,954	1,066	74,091	590	100,539	12	7,127
LOUISIANA.....	110	4,220	140	9,832	115	21,653	4	2,488

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 2.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
	30.0- 49.9 ACRES		50.0- 99.9 ACRES		100.0-499.9 ACRES		500.0 OR MORE ACRES	
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES
STATE--CONT'D								
MAINE.....	59	2,253	57	3,970	21	3,591	-	-
MARYLAND.....	14	508	8	548	5	727	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	403	15,606	356	23,817	120	18,396	1	1,153
MINNESOTA.....	2,422	93,588	3,181	225,150	3,038	540,288	119	90,574
MISSISSIPPI.....	952	36,546	958	66,591	747	139,745	54	42,412
MISSOURI.....	1,621	63,086	2,486	177,096	2,436	443,535	90	60,296
MONTANA.....	91	3,588	250	18,429	1,100	281,147	500	458,431
NEBRASKA.....	744	29,206	1,304	94,681	2,078	393,002	120	88,534
NEVADA.....	1	39	-	-	1	262	1	795
NEW JERSEY.....	1	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	44	1,734	97	7,184	637	162,467	189	158,339
NEW YORK.....	105	4,011	86	5,849	36	5,873	1	557
NORTH CAROLINA.....	270	10,175	171	11,636	70	11,487	1	564
NORTH DAKOTA.....	375	14,531	823	60,527	1,857	391,869	209	159,634
OHIO.....	452	17,509	482	32,864	192	31,428	2	1,742
OKLAHOMA.....	340	13,608	788	58,167	1,415	283,288	131	104,185
OREGON.....	73	2,833	160	11,533	458	115,085	228	197,769
PENNSYLVANIA.....	171	6,615	139	9,450	48	7,784	1	725
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	1	150	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	474	18,390	506	34,955	240	42,709	4	2,845
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	370	14,459	717	51,632	1,042	202,071	112	101,339
TENNESSEE.....	1,007	39,049	848	57,956	421	69,467	4	3,143
TEXAS.....	485	19,314	1,344	100,332	4,413	983,398	883	711,123
UTAH.....	61	2,407	104	7,543	215	50,177	91	89,382
VERMONT.....	3	128	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	138	5,350	83	5,620	31	3,983	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	175	6,792	321	23,898	816	190,163	287	263,439
WEST VIRGINIA.....	2	82	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	1,018	39,249	976	67,020	414	65,755	2	1,224
WYOMING.....	11	425	46	3,495	189	46,022	66	56,303

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 3.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SOIL LOSS TOLERANCE,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SOIL LOSS TOLERANCES		SOIL LOSS TOLERANCE					
	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	1 TON PER ACRE		2 TONS PER ACRE		3 TONS PER ACRE	
			NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED
UNITED STATES, TOTAL...	126,421	13,804,658	807	135,929	6,812	987,151	29,751	2,516,885
SIGNUP PERIOD								
MAR 1986.....	2	39	-	-	-	-	1	29
MAY 1986.....	10,516	1,572,312	124	32,970	745	156,485	2,501	256,249
AUG 1986.....	33,445	4,613,318	258	48,715	2,121	428,254	8,071	786,608
FEB 1987.....	75,557	7,209,284	425	54,244	3,946	402,412	19,178	1,473,999
JUL 1987.....	6,901	409,705	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION								
NORTHEAST.....	1,727	67,443	7	494	153	5,326	1,219	49,611
APPALACHIA.....	11,160	520,066	38	769	341	13,703	5,422	293,858
SOUTHEAST.....	11,152	624,877	13	934	201	9,926	2,749	158,773
DELTA STATES.....	6,279	433,459	39	4,926	8	459	3,087	212,555
CORN BELT.....	34,046	2,435,978	84	4,980	1,929	130,539	10,033	774,509
LAKE STATES.....	20,128	1,309,662	64	2,630	1,189	67,160	2,900	176,095
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	20,188	2,505,936	43	6,157	592	78,496	1,932	258,025
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	10,539	2,287,442	174	19,846	363	54,088	855	126,223
MOUNTAIN.....	8,146	2,683,858	199	37,732	776	217,824	1,027	334,955
PACIFIC.....	3,056	935,939	146	57,360	1,260	409,628	527	132,282
STATE								
ALABAMA.....	3,586	245,026	11	917	159	7,831	867	70,878
ALASKA.....	31	19,327	25	17,544	-	-	4	1,626
ARKANSAS.....	966	74,605	10	640	1	30	566	45,180
CALIFORNIA.....	228	89,844	21	17,048	154	67,990	11	2,140
COLORADO.....	2,801	954,474	3	84	34	7,301	36	8,071
DELAWARE.....	4	155	-	-	-	-	1	4
FLORIDA.....	700	40,844	-	-	-	-	8	274
GEORGIA.....	4,353	219,372	2	17	36	1,898	1,633	77,314
IDAHO.....	1,501	378,352	53	10,440	253	59,547	284	54,236
ILLINOIS.....	4,861	241,198	3	176	164	6,092	1,361	68,846
INDIANA.....	3,095	138,665	3	46	661	31,854	955	43,307
IOWA.....	15,281	1,175,263	31	1,515	226	12,655	2,768	235,200
KANSAS.....	8,515	871,372	11	731	64	5,064	642	39,460
KENTUCKY.....	4,000	241,176	-	-	67	3,362	2,916	178,070
LOUISIANA.....	508	40,630	-	-	2	66	209	16,658

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987
TABLE 3.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SOIL LOSS TOLERANCE,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SOIL LOSS TOLERANCES		SOIL LOSS TOLERANCE					
	NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	1 TON PER ACRE		2 TONS PER ACRE		3 TONS PER ACRE	
			NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED
STATE--CONT'D								
MAINE.....	307	12,421	-	-	72	2,602	155	6,494
MARYLAND.....	67	2,362	2	357	5	216	26	814
MASSACHUSETTS.....	1	10	-	-	-	-	1	10
MICHIGAN.....	1,671	72,068	12	505	44	1,930	264	12,067
MINNESOTA.....	13,267	1,023,016	9	335	745	46,067	1,922	135,067
MISSISSIPPI.....	4,805	318,223	29	4,286	5	363	2,312	150,717
MISSOURI.....	8,774	782,461	45	3,224	840	77,971	3,999	377,669
MONTANA.....	2,018	763,104	24	9,756	334	114,282	412	165,420
NEBRASKA.....	5,415	624,753	-	-	155	21,374	285	21,895
NEVADA.....	3	1,096	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	5	84	-	-	-	-	1	5
NEW MEXICO.....	982	330,021	18	3,527	87	24,618	27	5,870
NEW YORK.....	527	20,974	-	-	2	16	450	18,821
NORTH CAROLINA.....	1,943	53,074	32	684	192	6,243	289	8,355
NORTH DAKOTA.....	3,610	632,927	22	2,111	319	41,977	712	135,847
OHIO.....	2,035	98,390	2	19	38	1,967	950	49,486
OKLAHOMA.....	2,997	465,314	52	5,221	203	24,578	554	71,593
OREGON.....	1,021	328,978	18	3,594	617	231,758	96	18,267
PENNSYLVANIA.....	809	31,244	5	137	74	2,493	580	23,339
PUERTO RICO.....	3	168	-	-	-	-	3	168
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	2,510	119,466	-	-	6	197	238	10,138
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	2,648	376,884	10	3,315	54	10,081	293	60,821
TENNESSEE.....	4,312	202,079	3	35	49	3,075	2,131	105,494
TEXAS.....	7,542	1,822,128	122	14,725	160	29,509	301	54,629
UTAH.....	519	150,370	94	12,415	49	8,829	253	95,836
VERMONT.....	7	192	-	-	-	-	5	123
VIRGINIA.....	893	23,514	3	50	28	941	80	1,827
WASHINGTON.....	1,776	487,690	82	19,173	489	109,880	416	110,249
WEST VIRGINIA.....	12	223	-	-	5	81	6	112
WISCONSIN.....	5,190	214,578	43	1,790	400	19,163	714	28,961
WYOMING.....	322	106,440	7	1,511	19	3,247	15	5,522

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 3.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SOIL LOSS TOLERANCE,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	SOIL LOSS TOLERANCE					
	4 TONS PER ACRE		5 TONS PER ACRE		NOT REPORTED	
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED
UNITED STATES, TOTAL...	21,259	1,679,920	60,891	8,075,069	6,901	409,705
SIGNUP PERIOD						
MAR 1986.....	1	10	-	-	-	-
MAY 1986.....	1,783	149,674	5,363	976,934	-	-
AUG 1986.....	5,428	478,373	17,567	2,871,368	-	-
FEB 1987.....	14,047	1,051,862	37,961	4,226,768	-	-
JUL 1987.....	-	-	-	-	6,901	409,705
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	78	2,545	8	196	262	9,271
APPALACHIA.....	2,099	82,243	2,014	95,093	1,246	34,400
SOUTHEAST.....	2,252	154,986	4,590	242,661	1,347	57,596
DELTA STATES.....	521	53,693	1,702	113,954	922	47,872
CORN BELT.....	6,393	464,472	14,475	1,021,561	1,132	39,915
LAKE STATES.....	4,719	263,333	10,478	760,048	778	40,395
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	4,333	476,223	12,707	1,605,535	581	81,500
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	571	98,200	8,309	1,955,056	267	33,930
MOUNTAIN.....	181	55,462	5,745	1,997,142	218	40,743
PACIFIC.....	112	28,763	863	283,822	148	24,084
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	358	54,479	1,594	82,476	597	28,444
ALASKA.....	1	58	-	-	1	99
ARKANSAS.....	101	8,554	169	12,621	119	7,580
CALIFORNIA.....	4	523	27	10,004	11	2,238
COLORADO.....	18	4,668	2,647	920,443	63	13,907
DELAWARE.....	2	67	1	84	-	-
FLORIDA.....	25	1,148	556	33,241	111	6,181
GEORGIA.....	1,139	54,569	1,187	63,338	356	12,236
IDAHO.....	21	5,211	839	242,373	51	6,545
ILLINOIS.....	1,402	71,380	1,796	91,178	135	3,527
INDIANA.....	577	27,146	682	30,376	217	5,937
IOWA.....	2,411	201,090	9,678	718,071	167	6,730
KANSAS.....	2,380	156,019	5,315	665,879	103	4,217
KENTUCKY.....	303	17,183	482	34,617	232	7,945
LOUISIANA.....	19	1,310	183	15,463	95	7,133

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 3.--DISTRIBUTION OF CONTRACTS AND ACRES ENROLLED BY SOIL LOSS TOLERANCE,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	SOIL LOSS TOLERANCE					
	4 TONS PER ACRE		5 TONS PER ACRE		NOT REPORTED	
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	ACRES ENROLLED
STATE--CONT'D	-	-	-	-	80	3,325
MAINE.....	20	729	5	83	9	163
MARYLAND.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	375	17,603	700	28,710	276	11,253
MICHIGAN.....	2,172	150,034	8,131	668,631	288	22,883
MINNESOTA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI.....	401	43,829	1,350	85,870	708	33,159
MISSOURI.....	1,433	138,820	2,010	167,092	447	17,684
MONTANA.....	72	24,198	1,127	437,904	49	11,545
NEBRASKA.....	864	100,103	4,004	475,106	107	6,274
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	3	1,096
NEW JERSEY.....	1	16	-	-	3	63
NEW MEXICO.....	2	623	826	292,902	22	2,480
NEW YORK.....	2	36	1	16	72	2,085
NORTH CAROLINA.....	727	22,862	338	7,631	365	7,298
NORTH DAKOTA.....	594	117,461	1,672	275,352	291	60,178
OHIO.....	570	26,036	309	14,844	166	6,037
OKLAHOMA.....	319	42,053	1,809	318,138	60	3,730
OREGON.....	39	8,259	196	57,780	55	8,320
PENNSYLVANIA.....	53	1,696	1	12	96	3,566
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	730	34,789	1,253	63,606	283	10,735
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	495	102,640	1,716	169,197	80	10,830
TENNESSEE.....	491	26,231	1,154	51,929	484	15,315
TEXAS.....	252	56,146	6,500	1,636,917	207	30,200
UTAH.....	14	2,150	91	28,201	18	2,839
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	2	69
VIRGINIA.....	578	15,967	40	916	164	3,812
WASHINGTON.....	68	18,923	640	216,038	81	13,426
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	1	30
WISCONSIN.....	2,172	95,696	1,647	62,707	214	6,260
WYOMING.....	54	18,611	215	75,319	12	2,230

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 4.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LEVEL OF EROSION
BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL EROSION RATE LEVELS	LEVEL OF EROSION RATE BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE				
		UNDER 10 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	10-19 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	20-29 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	30-39 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	40 OR MORE TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR
		ACRES ENROLLED				
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	13,804,658	1,336,761	5,782,644	3,798,218	1,315,766	1,571,268
SIGNUP PERIOD						
MAR 1986.....	39	-	10	-	29	-
MAY 1986.....	1,572,312	60,462	344,256	507,877	215,999	243,617
AUG 1986.....	4,613,318	241,593	1,754,514	1,388,861	564,460	663,889
FEB 1987.....	7,209,284	885,722	3,333,682	1,832,205	515,222	642,453
JUL 1987.....	409,705	148,984	150,182	69,175	20,056	21,309
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	67,443	20,712	30,464	9,716	3,265	3,286
APPALACHIA.....	520,066	27,490	174,231	146,265	71,397	100,682
SOUTHEAST.....	624,877	63,050	405,374	127,371	17,802	11,279
DELTA STATES.....	433,459	41,168	171,085	125,986	50,484	44,736
CORN BELT.....	2,435,978	227,203	1,070,892	738,917	254,422	144,545
LAKE STATES.....	1,309,692	132,963	825,031	281,122	41,759	28,787
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	2,505,936	298,138	1,228,740	640,251	159,264	178,483
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	2,287,442	21,554	372,519	780,775	361,898	750,696
MOUNTAIN.....	2,683,858	288,695	823,600	828,611	341,102	301,849
PACIFIC.....	935,939	215,727	580,708	119,203	14,373	5,927
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	245,026	19,023	145,453	62,844	8,376	9,229
ALASKA.....	19,327	18,383	944	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	74,605	15,389	37,453	14,125	4,316	3,312
CALIFORNIA.....	99,944	11,455	73,029	10,765	2,709	1,986
COLORADO.....	854,474	26,113	203,122	360,710	221,749	142,780
DELAWARE.....	155	4	-	151	-	-
FLORIDA.....	40,844	2,726	22,291	12,961	2,622	244
GEORGIA.....	218,372	30,008	147,375	35,797	5,086	1,106
IDAHO.....	378,352	43,086	201,632	127,404	5,089	1,141
ILLINOIS.....	241,198	22,276	97,727	73,122	26,699	21,373

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 4.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LEVEL OF EROSION
BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL EROSION RATE LEVELS	LEVEL OF EROSION RATE BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE				
		UNDER 10 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	10-19 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	20-29 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	30-39 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	40 OR MORE TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR
		ACRES ENROLLED				
STATE--CONT'D						
INDIANA.....	129,665	18,702	62,745	38,048	11,830	7,340
IOWA.....	1,175,263	87,021	524,295	384,667	120,846	58,433
KANSAS.....	871,372	111,686	382,770	263,307	60,361	53,247
KENTUCKY.....	241,176	7,193	52,257	59,855	45,328	76,544
LOUISIANA.....	40,630	6,521	20,813	9,898	2,778	621
MAINE.....	12,421	8,507	3,551	18	-	345
MARYLAND.....	2,362	855	1,041	390	76	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	10	10	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	72,068	24,009	41,075	6,054	851	77
MINNESOTA.....	1,023,016	55,867	694,108	234,365	25,489	13,188
MISSISSIPPI.....	318,223	19,248	112,818	101,963	43,391	40,803
MISSOURI.....	782,461	74,244	333,597	229,158	90,665	54,798
MONTANA.....	763,104	170,157	373,184	166,552	35,246	17,965
NEBRASKA.....	624,753	43,807	192,675	188,338	79,811	120,122
NEVADA.....	1,096	1,096	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	84	5	36	16	27	-
NEW MEXICO.....	330,021	1,138	9,190	116,264	65,526	137,903
NEW YORK.....	20,974	5,773	12,071	1,837	547	747
NORTH CAROLINA.....	53,074	6,216	28,068	12,648	3,897	2,244
NORTH DAKOTA.....	632,927	85,755	381,168	136,283	14,868	4,852
OHIO.....	98,390	24,959	52,528	13,922	4,381	2,600
OKLAHOMA.....	465,314	10,617	99,387	208,187	100,398	46,725
OREGON.....	328,978	106,844	184,575	32,370	4,781	408
PENNSYLVANIA.....	31,244	5,488	13,649	7,297	2,616	2,194
PUERTO RICO.....	168	-	-	-	-	168

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 4.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LEVEL OF EROSION
BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL EROSION RATE LEVELS	LEVEL OF EROSION RATE BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE				
		UNDER 10 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	10-19 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	20-29 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	30-39 TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR	40 OR MORE TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR
		ACRES ENROLLED				
STATE--CONT'D						
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	119,466	11,292	90,255	15,669	1,718	531
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	376,884	56,950	262,127	52,323	4,223	1,261
TENNESSEE.....	202,079	9,394	81,505	69,039	21,051	21,089
TEXAS.....	1,822,128	10,937	273,132	572,588	261,500	703,971
UTAH.....	150,370	18,274	73,750	43,833	12,522	1,890
VERMONT.....	192	69	116	7	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	23,514	4,807	12,366	4,666	1,121	803
WASHINGTON.....	487,690	79,046	322,160	76,068	6,883	3,533
WEST VIRGINIA.....	223	131	35	58	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	214,578	53,087	89,848	40,703	15,418	15,522
WYOMING.....	106,440	28,831	62,723	13,747	971	168

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
ALL LAND CAPABILITY CLASSES						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	13,804,658	567,937	10,595,163	842,821	382,352	1,416,386
SIGNUP PERIOD						
MAR 1986.....	39	-	39	-	-	-
MAY 1986.....	1,572,312	140,331	1,118,780	87,845	28,766	196,590
AUG 1986.....	4,613,318	278,685	3,486,393	326,383	112,944	408,912
FEB 1987.....	7,209,284	148,921	5,989,951	428,593	240,642	401,178
JUL 1987.....	409,705	-	-	-	-	409,705
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	67,443	169	50,981	652	4,767	10,874
APPALACHIA.....	520,066	1,611	448,189	4,843	5,257	60,165
SOUTHEAST.....	624,877	1,576	468,938	78,826	8,464	67,073
DELTA STATES.....	433,459	1,137	335,407	682	38,856	57,376
CORN BELT.....	2,435,978	2,130	2,236,006	34,509	58,525	104,808
LAKE STATES.....	1,309,662	6,695	750,150	271,757	212,300	68,759
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	2,505,936	93,363	1,997,557	170,234	33,276	211,506
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	2,287,442	120,472	1,651,483	100,095	13,519	401,872
MOUNTAIN.....	2,683,858	319,381	1,923,965	104,452	5,616	330,444
PACIFIC.....	935,939	21,401	732,487	76,771	1,773	103,508
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	245,026	533	192,916	14,076	7,337	30,163
ALASKA.....	19,327	10,585	-	8,643	-	99
ARKANSAS.....	74,605	33	54,526	408	10,897	8,741
CALIFORNIA.....	99,944	3,317	17,471	365	-	78,792
COLORADO.....	954,474	19,123	631,987	6,765	2,070	294,527
DELAWARE.....	155	-	71	84	-	-
FLORIDA.....	40,844	-	19,746	14,473	253	6,372
GEORGIA.....	219,372	708	179,481	22,039	822	16,323
IDAHO.....	378,352	14,550	335,385	21,580	201	6,636
ILLINOIS.....	241,198	431	203,437	5,045	1,698	30,587
INDIANA.....	138,665	138	119,079	9,610	2,004	7,834
IOWA.....	1,175,263	685	1,077,297	14,591	42,475	40,216
KANSAS.....	871,372	78,323	674,674	10,797	9,732	97,846
KENTUCKY.....	241,176	366	208,420	482	2,359	29,549
LOUISIANA.....	40,630	420	20,414	-	11,748	8,049

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
ALL LAND CAPABILITY CLASSES						
STATE--CONT'D						
MAINE.....	12,421	-	8,988	54	53	3,325
MARYLAND.....	2,362	-	2,037	155	7	163
MASSACHUSETTS.....	10	-	10	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	72,068	1,072	44,241	7,196	6,106	13,452
MINNESOTA.....	1,023,016	5,045	534,178	253,173	199,144	31,475
MISSISSIPPI.....	318,223	684	260,468	273	16,211	40,587
MISSOURI.....	782,461	770	748,882	5,241	8,705	18,863
MONTANA.....	763,104	5,509	683,855	53,264	2,512	17,564
NEBRASKA.....	624,753	9,587	557,247	16,862	7,553	33,504
NEVADA.....	1,096	-	-	-	-	1,096
NEW JERSEY.....	84	-	5	16	-	63
NEW MEXICO.....	330,021	277,121	45,681	3,409	-	3,810
NEW YORK.....	20,974	-	14,845	161	3,627	2,341
NORTH CAROLINA.....	53,074	164	41,601	3,298	320	7,690
NORTH DAKOTA.....	632,927	4,607	473,098	81,063	9,209	64,949
OHIO.....	98,390	106	87,311	23	3,642	7,308
OKLAHOMA.....	465,314	77,950	356,460	11,041	6,543	14,320
OREGON.....	328,978	5,233	263,956	47,627	972	11,190
PENNSYLVANIA.....	31,244	169	24,937	147	1,079	4,912
PUERTO RICO.....	168	-	168	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	119,466	335	76,626	28,239	52	14,214
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	376,881	847	292,538	61,511	6,781	15,207
TENNESSEE.....	202,079	1,081	178,869	1,052	2,416	18,660
TEXAS.....	1,822,128	42,522	1,296,023	89,054	6,976	387,552
UTAH.....	150,370	3,077	125,181	17,402	833	3,877
VERMONT.....	192	-	88	35	-	69
VIRGINIA.....	23,514	-	19,106	11	162	4,235
WASHINGTON.....	487,690	2,266	451,060	20,137	800	13,426
WEST VIRGINIA.....	223	-	193	-	-	30
WISCONSIN.....	214,578	578	171,730	11,387	7,050	23,832
WYOMING.....	106,440	-	101,875	2,032	-	2,533

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 2						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	1,736,766	64,688	1,368,080	104,365	122,207	77,427
SIGNUP PERIOD						
MAR 1986.....	10	-	10	-	-	-
MAY 1986.....	103,626	5,880	77,535	5,553	9,715	4,943
AUG 1986.....	470,229	24,317	380,112	17,817	23,789	24,183
FEB 1987.....	1,162,901	34,491	910,422	80,995	88,702	48,291
JUL 1987.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	12,209	-	10,561	192	1,194	263
APPALACHIA.....	199,258	334	182,949	757	3,427	11,792
SOUTHEAST.....	272,165	688	238,540	25,673	4,207	3,056
DELTA STATES.....	116,259	486	101,705	74	12,660	1,334
CORN BELT.....	357,340	1,008	319,857	4,856	20,400	11,219
LAKE STATES.....	267,093	3,670	164,839	32,908	63,489	2,186
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	195,456	25,033	142,957	9,994	7,436	10,035
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	252,174	14,739	169,804	27,878	8,377	31,375
MOUNTAIN.....	37,285	6,412	24,116	651	224	5,852
PACIFIC.....	27,527	12,318	12,721	1,382	793	314
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	77,965	62	71,533	1,846	3,417	1,106
ALASKA.....	10,985	10,585	-	400	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	19,466	-	16,839	34	2,535	59
CALIFORNIA.....	314	-	-	-	-	314
COLORADO.....	17,161	2,567	8,940	40	-	5,613
DELAWARE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	16,850	-	11,990	4,810	50	-
GEORGIA.....	106,106	328	98,449	6,536	697	96
IDAHO.....	9,474	2,789	6,070	610	4	-
ILLINOIS.....	73,831	-	62,419	11	1,392	10,009
INDIANA.....	37,528	15	36,821	14	678	-
IOWA.....	90,823	272	73,955	2,495	13,560	539
KANSAS.....	126,638	22,673	85,693	5,824	2,856	9,591
KENTUCKY.....	109,056	261	97,323	-	1,115	10,357
LOUISIANA.....	17,304	235	13,746	-	2,502	820

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
		LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 2				
STATE--CONT'D						
MAINE.....	3,573	-	3,488	34	51	-
MARYLAND.....	121	-	121	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	10	-	10	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	9,906	92	7,993	327	1,380	114
MINNESOTA.....	237,929	3,534	140,153	32,402	60,082	1,758
MISSISSIPPI.....	79,489	251	71,121	40	7,623	455
MISSOURI.....	116,011	639	110,321	2,336	2,128	587
MONTANA.....	2,020	-	2,020	-	-	-
NEBRASKA.....	5,046	161	4,254	-	258	373
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	21	-	5	16	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	6,966	1,056	5,671	-	-	239
NEW YORK.....	4,516	-	3,339	142	879	155
NORTH CAROLINA.....	18,681	-	17,730	754	75	121
NORTH DAKOTA.....	30,063	2,199	20,322	3,219	4,322	-
OHIO.....	39,147	82	36,340	-	2,642	83
OKLAHOMA.....	36,792	2,315	29,322	919	4,073	163
OREGON.....	9,266	885	7,941	-	439	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	3,921	-	3,550	-	263	107
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	71,244	298	56,568	12,480	43	1,855
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	33,710	-	32,688	951	-	71
TENNESSEE.....	60,399	73	56,987	-	2,203	1,136
TEXAS.....	215,382	12,424	140,482	26,959	4,304	31,212
UTAH.....	1,664	-	1,444	-	220	-
VERMONT.....	48	-	48	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	11,085	-	10,872	2	33	178
WASHINGTON.....	6,962	847	4,779	982	353	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	37	-	37	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	19,258	45	16,694	178	2,027	313
WYOMING.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 3						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	5,860,418	182,008	4,855,284	256,734	182,857	383,534
SIGNUP PERIOD						
MAR 1986.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAY 1986.....	528,219	13,368	440,907	25,328	11,353	37,263
AUG 1986.....	1,935,652	99,527	1,495,002	101,706	61,587	177,830
FEB 1987.....	3,396,546	69,113	2,919,375	129,699	109,918	168,441
JUL 1987.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	34,708	87	30,389	49	3,304	878
APPALACHIA.....	155,297	734	143,156	506	1,637	9,264
SOUTHEAST.....	192,319	388	157,962	26,669	3,317	3,983
DELTA STATES.....	169,613	515	139,720	429	25,042	3,907
CORN BELT.....	1,376,701	823	1,318,885	5,965	28,988	22,041
LAKE STATES.....	635,466	1,848	402,031	106,917	114,296	10,375
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	846,228	65,253	697,513	36,801	3,056	43,605
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	1,372,731	99,513	1,024,365	13,427	2,466	232,960
MOUNTAIN.....	720,263	10,124	643,523	11,117	419	55,079
PACIFIC.....	357,092	2,723	297,740	54,855	333	1,441
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	99,732	-	88,961	7,242	3,032	496
ALASKA.....	6,831	-	-	6,831	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	40,017	-	31,295	219	7,616	886
CALIFORNIA.....	4,598	-	3,237	-	-	1,361
COLORADO.....	129,000	5,315	67,531	1,243	145	54,766
DELAWARE.....	41	-	41	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	12,809	-	5,824	6,782	203	-
GEORGIA.....	55,941	351	48,281	4,632	72	2,604
IDAHO.....	170,228	3,935	160,991	5,175	127	-
ILLINOIS.....	86,593	328	75,908	1,612	295	8,450
INDIANA.....	35,574	91	34,276	470	736	-
IOWA.....	714,868	254	677,568	3,614	20,927	12,504
KANSAS.....	361,442	54,051	264,151	329	2,124	40,787
KENTUCKY.....	76,842	89	67,800	-	1,197	7,756
LOUISIANA.....	15,668	185	6,167	-	9,221	95

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
		LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 3				
STATE--CONT'D						
MAINE.....	4,927	-	4,927	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	763	-	756	-	7	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	32,073	279	26,303	2,011	2,578	903
MINNESOTA.....	524,320	1,114	304,776	103,063	110,275	5,092
MISSISSIPPI.....	113,929	330	102,258	209	8,205	2,926
MISSOURI.....	497,208	131	490,332	257	6,029	458
MONTANA.....	305,605	276	304,636	374	139	180
NEBRASKA.....	162,259	9,255	151,615	-	147	1,242
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	5,854	-	3,932	1,922	-	-
NEW YORK.....	12,084	-	9,274	5	2,703	101
NORTH CAROLINA.....	18,356	164	17,258	498	190	245
NORTH DAKOTA.....	189,093	1,688	161,595	24,151	668	998
OHIO.....	42,458	18	40,801	11	1,000	628
OKLAHOMA.....	262,116	75,462	180,835	1,392	942	3,485
OREGON.....	225,896	2,204	181,924	41,395	293	80
PENNSYLVANIA.....	16,816	87	15,351	9	593	777
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	23,837	37	14,895	8,012	9	883
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	133,427	259	120,152	12,321	117	577
TENNESSEE.....	53,791	481	52,038	-	120	1,151
TEXAS.....	1,110,615	24,051	843,530	12,035	1,524	229,475
UTAH.....	34,991	598	33,771	481	9	133
VERMONT.....	76	-	40	35	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	6,258	-	6,010	9	129	111
WASHINGTON.....	119,767	519	112,579	6,629	40	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	49	-	49	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	79,074	454	70,953	1,843	1,443	4,381
WYOMING.....	74,585	-	72,662	1,923	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
		LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 4				
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	4,272,589	291,121	3,266,279	241,220	48,660	425,309
SIGNUP PERIOD						
MAR 1986.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAY 1986.....	711,663	116,793	434,576	31,351	5,687	123,257
AUG 1986.....	1,629,592	143,666	1,192,930	97,900	21,509	173,588
FEB 1987.....	1,931,334	30,662	1,638,773	111,969	21,464	128,465
JUL 1987.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	8,956	68	8,074	166	269	378
APPALACHIA.....	91,803	396	84,417	2,613	116	4,261
SOUTHEAST.....	77,374	499	56,174	17,564	922	2,215
DELTA STATES.....	49,056	33	45,087	-	914	3,022
CORN BELT.....	498,707	199	453,527	15,546	8,843	20,593
LAKE STATES.....	297,882	680	152,104	105,062	29,523	10,513
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	896,638	2,775	819,517	26,710	6,859	40,776
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	495,857	4,749	375,825	33,409	697	81,178
MOUNTAIN.....	1,449,193	275,860	942,612	35,424	312	194,986
PACIFIC.....	407,122	5,861	328,943	4,727	204	67,387
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	24,369	471	18,954	3,977	881	87
ALASKA.....	1,412	-	-	1,412	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	6,806	33	6,103	-	554	116
CALIFORNIA.....	82,111	3,227	12,270	-	-	66,614
COLORADO.....	638,895	10,597	439,080	265	128	188,824
DELAWARE.....	30	-	30	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	3,817	-	1,477	2,341	-	-
GEORGIA.....	36,692	28	31,020	4,215	41	1,387
IDAHO.....	130,604	625	122,924	7,055	-	-
ILLINOIS.....	48,075	102	43,499	458	11	4,004
INDIANA.....	48,855	32	39,967	6,861	574	1,421
IOWA.....	289,305	65	260,470	6,436	7,739	14,595
KANSAS.....	304,858	1,586	270,407	2,415	2,349	28,101
KENTUCKY.....	39,822	17	36,536	-	17	3,253
LOUISIANA.....	286	-	261	-	25	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 4						
STATE--CONT'D						
MAINE.....	511	-	508	-	3	-
MARYLAND.....	1,025	-	937	87	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	12,439	468	8,262	2,841	863	4
MINNESOTA.....	203,052	142	77,578	96,828	26,906	1,599
MISSISSIPPI.....	41,964	-	38,723	-	335	2,906
MISSOURI.....	103,923	-	101,513	1,790	518	101
MONTANA.....	316,872	864	293,298	16,899	28	5,783
NEBRASKA.....	311,662	171	299,873	1,828	769	9,021
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	270,138	262,332	7,543	263	-	-
NEW YORK.....	1,659	-	1,607	8	44	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	7,419	-	5,759	1,628	7	25
NORTH DAKOTA.....	165,733	509	154,990	5,649	3,305	1,279
OHIO.....	8,548	-	8,077	-	-	471
OKLAHOMA.....	135,142	108	121,736	7,103	361	5,834
OREGON.....	58,620	1,874	53,087	2,683	204	773
PENNSYLVANIA.....	5,731	68	4,991	71	222	378
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	12,495	-	4,723	7,032	-	740
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	114,385	509	94,247	16,818	436	2,376
TENNESSEE.....	42,527	379	40,210	985	93	861
TEXAS.....	360,715	4,640	254,089	26,306	336	75,344
UTAH.....	70,437	1,442	57,554	10,907	156	379
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	1,987	-	1,865	-	-	122
WASHINGTON.....	264,979	761	263,585	632	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	47	-	46	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	82,390	70	66,263	5,393	1,754	8,911
WYOMING.....	22,248	-	22,212	35	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987
TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 5						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	37,882	326	16,415	4,253	9,678	7,210
SIGNUP PERIOD	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAR 1986.....	7,097	-	4,962	322	528	1,284
MAY 1986.....	13,099	93	6,432	689	1,665	4,221
AUG 1986.....	17,686	233	5,021	3,242	7,485	1,705
FEB 1987.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
JUL 1987.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHEAST.....	912	-	868	-	34	11
APPALACHIA.....	89	-	83	-	7	-
SOUTHEAST.....	526	-	196	-	240	90
DELTA STATES.....	5,674	-	3,990	18	85	1,581
CORN BELT.....	5,038	326	1,120	1,173	1,211	1,208
LAKE STATES.....	16,002	-	4,868	3,062	5,605	2,467
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	4,292	-	2,689	-	1,373	230
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	3,978	-	1,918	-	1,124	936
MOUNTAIN.....	1,370	-	683	-	-	687
PACIFIC.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATE	-	-	16	-	7	-
ALABAMA.....	23	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	192	-
ARKANSAS.....	192	-	-	-	-	687
CALIFORNIA.....	687	-	-	-	-	936
COLORADO.....	1,435	-	499	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA.....	-	-	19	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	19	-	234	-	-	41
ILLINOIS.....	275	-	-	-	-	-
INDIANA.....	265	-	265	-	-	-
IOWA.....	4,818	-	3,242	6	55	1,515
KANSAS.....	5,412	-	2,210	461	404	2,336
KENTUCKY.....	757	-	746	-	-	11
LOUISIANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
		LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 5				
STATE--CONT'D						
MAINE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	2,225	233	-	-	819	1,172
MINNESOTA.....	2,178	93	591	1,165	293	36
MISSISSIPPI.....	334	-	196	-	48	90
MISSOURI.....	232	-	203	-	30	-
MONTANA.....	2,524	-	1,400	-	1,124	-
NEBRASKA.....	6,614	-	2,052	-	4,430	132
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	156	-	122	-	34	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	2,837	-	371	2,343	123	-
OHIO.....	84	-	47	12	-	24
OKLAHOMA.....	3,550	-	2,373	-	1,168	9
OREGON.....	683	-	683	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	67	-	67	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	1,140	-	234	258	647	-
TENNESSEE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXAS.....	742	-	316	-	206	221
UTAH.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	635	-	529	7	99	-
WYOMING.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
		LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 6				
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	1,339,461	28,073	1,001,313	190,855	14,172	105,047
SIGNUP PERIOD						
MAR 1986.....	29	-	29	-	-	-
MAY 1986.....	201,946	4,290	147,864	19,769	1,240	28,783
AUG 1986.....	503,455	10,442	377,541	86,742	4,030	24,699
FEB 1987.....	634,031	13,341	475,879	84,343	8,902	51,565
JUL 1987.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	1,879	14	1,699	129	-	37
APPALACHIA.....	30,578	123	29,369	673	44	369
SOUTHEAST.....	17,953	-	11,839	5,880	11	223
DELTA STATES.....	35,832	103	34,909	176	-	644
CORN BELT.....	144,702	7	128,985	6,839	16	8,855
LAKE STATES.....	55,869	165	26,027	22,198	3,756	3,723
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	447,538	120	321,788	88,073	7,361	30,196
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	113,458	1,471	71,653	17,950	606	21,778
MOUNTAIN.....	382,661	25,711	285,788	36,634	1,936	32,592
PACIFIC.....	108,990	359	89,255	12,302	443	6,630
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	10,097	-	9,261	806	-	31
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	496	-	241	155	-	100
CALIFORNIA.....	6,821	90	1,754	365	-	4,612
COLORADO.....	147,226	644	114,492	965	644	30,481
DELAWARE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	1,187	-	456	340	-	192
GEORGIA.....	5,457	-	1,611	3,834	11	-
IDAHO.....	49,802	7,201	37,280	5,160	70	91
ILLINOIS.....	26,435	-	19,610	2,669	-	4,156
INDIANA.....	9,607	-	6,877	2,238	16	475
IOWA.....	61,880	-	56,266	1,487	-	4,127
KANSAS.....	65,985	13	51,962	544	1,069	12,397
KENTUCKY.....	5,085	-	4,391	452	30	212
LOUISIANA.....	240	-	240	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

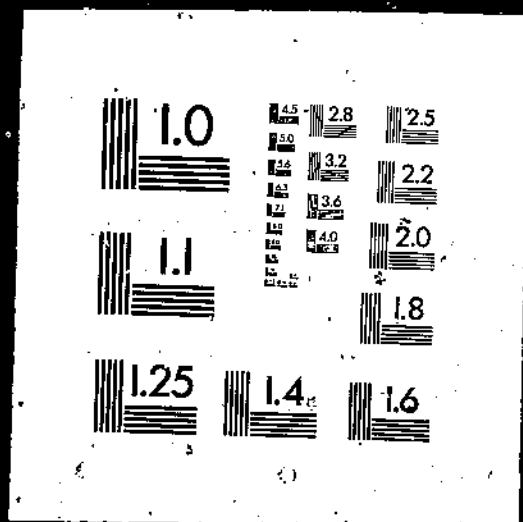
(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 6						
STATE--CONT'D						
MAINE.....	85	-	65	20	-	-
MARYLAND.....	183	-	138	46	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	3,186	-	1,541	1,172	466	6
MINNESOTA.....	29,148	163	9,085	18,229	1,562	108
MISSISSIPPI.....	35,097	103	34,428	21	-	544
MISSOURI.....	44,960	-	44,482	446	-	33
MONTANA.....	113,807	4,112	78,554	29,644	1,222	275
NEBRASKA.....	124,471	-	94,588	14,855	636	14,392
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	42,116	13,357	27,520	148	-	1,091
NEW YORK.....	617	-	611	6	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	917	-	724	179	14	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	175,498	28	130,603	41,912	791	2,164
OHIO.....	1,820	7	1,750	-	-	64
OKLAHOMA.....	22,666	64	20,060	1,612	-	930
OREGON.....	25,478	269	20,119	3,036	36	2,017
PENNSYLVANIA.....	994	14	886	58	-	37
PUERTO RICO.....	164	-	164	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	1,042	-	348	700	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	81,584	79	44,635	30,762	4,865	1,243
TENNESSEE.....	24,269	123	23,960	42	-	144
TEXAS.....	90,792	1,407	51,592	16,338	606	20,849
UTAH.....	22,333	397	20,941	643	-	351
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	245	-	232	-	-	13
WASHINGTON.....	76,690	-	67,382	8,901	407	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	61	-	61	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	23,536	2	15,400	2,796	1,727	3,610
WYOMING.....	7,377	-	7,000	74	-	303

PB88-168729

USDA/SB-763 CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM: IMPLEMENTATION AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS, 1986-87. (STATISTICAL BULLETIN) / M. R. DICKS, ET AL. ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, WASHINGTON, DC. RESOURCES AND TECHNOLOGY DIV. JAN 88 128P

2 OF 2
PB 88
168 729



CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 7						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	145,095	1,720	87,214	45,339	2,847	7,975
SIGNUP PERIOD	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAR 1986.....	19,748	-	12,936	5,508	243	1,060
MAY 1986.....	61,008	640	34,173	21,486	326	4,382
AUG 1986.....	64,339	1,080	40,104	18,344	2,278	2,533
FEB 1987.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
JUL 1987.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHEAST.....	420	-	258	116	-	46
APPALACHIA.....	7,818	25	7,430	294	-	69
SOUTHEAST.....	7,380	-	4,339	3,041	-	-
DELTA STATES.....	14,300	-	13,790	3	-	507
CORN BELT.....	12,734	93	10,762	1,258	193	427
LAKE STATES.....	7,917	6	4,029	3,500	25	358
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	20,425	182	10,710	5,580	1,028	2,925
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	14,984	-	7,147	7,415	-	421
MOUNTAIN.....	49,361	1,274	25,603	20,626	1,601	256
PACIFIC.....	9,755	140	3,146	3,505	-	2,365
STATE	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALABAMA.....	4,396	-	4,191	205	-	-
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	49	-	49	-	-	2,965
CALIFORNIA.....	3,175	-	210	-	-	-
COLORADO.....	6,647	-	1,241	4,252	1,153	-
DELAWARE.....	84	-	-	84	-	-
FLORIDA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA.....	2,939	-	118	2,822	-	-
IDAHO.....	11,681	-	8,101	3,580	-	-
ILLINOIS.....	2,462	-	1,767	295	-	400
INDIANA.....	873	-	873	-	-	-
IOWA.....	6,661	93	5,795	552	193	27
KANSAS.....	2,820	-	250	1,225	930	415
KENTUCKY.....	1,669	-	1,624	30	-	16
LOUISIANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 7						
STATE--CONT'D						
MAINE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	107	-	85	22	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	987	-	143	844	-	-
MINNESOTA.....	3,506	-	1,995	1,486	25	-
MISSISSIPPI.....	14,252	-	13,741	3	-	507
MISSOURI.....	2,442	-	2,032	411	-	-
MONTANA.....	10,561	257	3,775	6,347	-	181
NEBRASKA.....	7,153	-	4,865	179	38	2,070
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	2,467	377	1,015	1,076	-	-
NEW YORK.....	14	-	14	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	246	-	7	239	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	9,470	182	5,183	3,776	-	330
OHIO.....	296	-	296	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA.....	1,302	-	1,133	-	-	169
OREGON.....	715	-	202	513	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	215	-	159	10	-	46
PUERTO RICO.....	4	-	4	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	40	-	26	15	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	982	-	412	401	60	110
TENNESSEE.....	5,777	25	5,673	26	-	53
TEXAS.....	13,681	-	6,014	7,415	-	252
UTAH.....	18,005	640	11,471	5,371	448	75
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	126	-	126	-	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	5,865	140	2,734	2,992	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	3,424	6	1,891	1,170	-	358
WYOMING.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS.
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 8						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	2,742	-	578	56	1,931	177
SIGNUP PERIOD						
MAR 1986.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAY 1986.....	13	-	-	13	-	-
AUG 1986.....	284	-	203	43	38	-
FEB 1987.....	2,445	-	375	-	1,893	177
JUL 1987.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
APPALACHIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHEAST.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELTA STATES.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORN BELT.....	204	-	-	27	-	177
LAKE STATES.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	2,148	-	204	13	1,931	-
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	16	-	-	16	-	-
MOUNTAIN.....	374	-	374	-	-	-
PACIFIC.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLORADO.....	203	-	203	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIANA.....	27	-	-	27	-	-
IOWA.....	177	-	-	-	-	177
KANSAS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENTUCKY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOUISIANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
		LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS 8				
STATE--CONT'D						
MAINE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSOURI.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONTANA.....	171	-	171	-	-	-
NEBRASKA.....	1,274	-	-	-	1,274	-
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	48	-	35	13	-	-
OHIO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA.....	16	-	-	16	-	-
OREGON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	826	-	169	-	657	-
TENNESSEE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXAS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTAH.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS NOT REPORTED						
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	409,705	-	-	-	-	409,705
SIGNUP PERIOD						
MAR 1986.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAY 1986.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
AUG 1986.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEB 1987.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
JUL 1987.....	409,705	-	-	-	-	409,705
REGION						
NORTHEAST.....	9,271	-	-	-	-	9,271
APPALACHIA.....	34,400	-	-	-	-	34,400
SOUTHEAST.....	57,596	-	-	-	-	57,596
DELTA STATES.....	47,872	-	-	-	-	47,872
CORN BELT.....	39,915	-	-	-	-	39,915
LAKE STATES.....	40,395	-	-	-	-	40,395
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	81,500	-	-	-	-	81,500
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	33,930	-	-	-	-	33,930
MOUNTAIN.....	40,743	-	-	-	-	40,743
PACIFIC.....	24,084	-	-	-	-	24,084
STATE						
ALABAMA.....	28,444	-	-	-	-	28,444
ALASKA.....	99	-	-	-	-	99
ARKANSAS.....	7,580	-	-	-	-	7,580
CALIFORNIA.....	2,238	-	-	-	-	2,238
COLORADO.....	13,907	-	-	-	-	13,907
DELAWARE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	6,181	-	-	-	-	6,181
GEORGIA.....	12,236	-	-	-	-	12,236
IDAHO.....	6,545	-	-	-	-	6,545
ILLINOIS.....	3,527	-	-	-	-	3,527
INDIANA.....	5,937	-	-	-	-	5,937
IOWA.....	6,730	-	-	-	-	6,730
KANSAS.....	4,217	-	-	-	-	4,217
KENTUCKY.....	7,945	-	-	-	-	7,945
LOUISIANA.....	7,133	-	-	-	-	7,133

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 5.--DISTRIBUTION OF ACRES ENROLLED BY LAND CAPABILITY SUBCLASS AND CLASS,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SUBCLASSES	ACRES ENROLLED IN--				
		SUBCLASS C	SUBCLASS E	SUBCLASS S	SUBCLASS W	SUBCLASS NOT REPORTED
LAND CAPABILITY CLASS: CLASS NOT REPORTED						
STATE--CONT'D						
MAINE.....	3,325	-	-	-	-	3,325
MARYLAND.....	163	-	-	-	-	163
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	11,253	-	-	-	-	11,253
MINNESOTA.....	22,883	-	-	-	-	22,883
MISSISSIPPI.....	33,159	-	-	-	-	33,159
MISSOURI.....	17,684	-	-	-	-	17,684
MONTANA.....	11,545	-	-	-	-	11,545
NEBRASKA.....	6,274	-	-	-	-	6,274
NEVADA.....	1,096	-	-	-	-	1,096
NEW JERSEY.....	63	-	-	-	-	63
NEW MEXICO.....	2,480	-	-	-	-	2,480
NEW YORK.....	2,085	-	-	-	-	2,085
NORTH CAROLINA.....	7,298	-	-	-	-	7,298
NORTH DAKOTA.....	60,178	-	-	-	-	60,178
OHIO.....	6,037	-	-	-	-	6,037
OKLAHOMA.....	3,730	-	-	-	-	3,730
OREGON.....	8,320	-	-	-	-	8,320
PENNSYLVANIA.....	3,566	-	-	-	-	3,566
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	10,735	-	-	-	-	10,735
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	10,830	-	-	-	-	10,830
TENNESSEE.....	15,315	-	-	-	-	15,315
TEXAS.....	30,200	-	-	-	-	30,200
UTAH.....	2,939	-	-	-	-	2,939
VERMONT.....	69	-	-	-	-	69
VIRGINIA.....	3,812	-	-	-	-	3,812
WASHINGTON.....	13,426	-	-	-	-	13,426
WEST VIRGINIA.....	30	-	-	-	-	30
WISCONSIN.....	6,260	-	-	-	-	6,260
WYOMING.....	2,230	-	-	-	-	2,230

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 6.--AVERAGE RENTAL RATE BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(PRELIMINARY; IN DOLLARS PER ACRE PER YEAR, WEIGHTED AVERAGE)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
		UNDER 5.0 ACRES	5.0- 9.9 ACRES	10.0- 19.9 ACRES	20.0- 29.9 ACRES	30.0- 49.9 ACRES	50.0- 99.9 ACRES	100.0- 499.9 ACRES	500.0 OR MORE ACRES
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	50.01	58.88	58.51	58.03	57.70	57.61	57.27	50.40	42.23
SIGNUP PERIOD									
MAR 1986.....	22.12	-	-	50.00	12.50	-	-	-	-
MAY 1986.....	44.44	62.45	57.50	55.99	55.86	53.94	51.51	44.54	40.63
AUG 1986.....	46.97	58.56	58.54	57.40	56.67	55.83	54.52	47.08	42.25
FEB 1987.....	53.38	60.08	59.82	59.49	59.13	59.52	59.63	53.74	42.92
JUL 1987.....	46.35	53.00	51.52	51.40	50.69	50.35	49.46	44.18	41.66
REGION									
NORTHEAST.....	57.26	58.16	56.78	57.07	56.40	56.50	57.22	58.12	59.96
APPALACHIA.....	54.38	49.22	49.89	51.62	52.47	53.29	54.78	55.64	56.29
SOUTHEAST.....	42.49	42.10	42.19	42.24	42.16	42.36	42.55	42.58	42.58
DELTA STATES.....	43.85	42.78	42.65	43.27	43.24	43.62	43.77	43.97	44.29
CORN BELT.....	70.54	72.34	71.97	70.71	70.33	70.25	70.74	70.83	66.11
LAKE STATES.....	59.06	65.46	64.92	63.69	63.81	63.05	62.74	57.21	45.93
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	47.60	56.92	55.75	54.53	53.79	53.02	51.75	48.06	40.79
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	39.96	41.40	41.09	41.61	41.40	41.06	40.80	40.00	39.67
MOUNTAIN.....	39.87	45.22	44.99	42.78	43.66	41.74	41.29	40.04	39.63
PACIFIC.....	48.92	48.94	51.04	50.84	50.32	50.42	49.95	49.17	48.65
STATE									
ALABAMA.....	42.62	42.71	42.48	42.64	42.34	42.63	42.73	42.77	42.29
ALASKA.....	36.52	-	-	-	-	-	36.37	36.67	36.48
ARKANSAS.....	49.19	49.31	49.25	49.41	48.95	49.14	48.90	49.21	49.84
CALIFORNIA.....	48.40	-	50.00	48.86	49.16	49.28	49.67	48.59	48.28
COLORADO.....	41.10	44.06	43.60	42.39	44.44	42.86	42.30	41.64	40.60
DELAWARE.....	64.61	50.00	-	-	-	65.00	65.00	-	-
FLORIDA.....	42.04	42.33	41.17	41.31	42.38	41.79	42.07	41.67	43.92
GEORGIA.....	42.47	41.64	41.85	42.12	42.14	42.41	42.60	42.48	43.07
IDAHO.....	44.84	48.96	47.04	46.88	46.73	46.19	46.06	44.91	44.56
ILLINOIS.....	70.75	71.82	71.79	70.31	70.87	70.38	70.49	71.02	71.77
INDIANA.....	65.49	64.40	64.23	64.34	65.24	64.91	65.66	65.99	66.91
IOWA.....	77.08	81.65	80.61	80.29	79.16	78.55	77.60	76.62	70.82
KANSAS.....	52.23	55.22	55.28	54.84	55.06	54.66	54.17	51.80	49.78
KENTUCKY.....	59.09	58.67	57.83	58.67	58.58	58.75	59.05	59.31	59.71
LOUISIANA.....	43.24	45.00	42.48	43.40	42.95	43.62	43.56	42.87	44.67

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 6.--AVERAGE RENTAL RATE BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY; IN DOLLARS PER ACRE PER YEAR, WEIGHTED AVERAGE)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
		UNDER 5.0 ACRES	5.0- 9.9 ACRES	10.0- 19.9 ACRES	20.0- 29.9 ACRES	30.0- 49.9 ACRES	50.0- 99.9 ACRES	100.0- 499.9 ACRES	500.0 OR MORE ACRES
STATE--CONT'D									
MAINE.....	49.47	49.99	49.91	49.07	49.60	49.08	49.58	49.64	-
MARYLAND.....	60.30	61.03	59.30	57.94	57.86	58.75	60.49	62.99	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	50.00	-	-	50.00	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	57.07	55.20	54.69	55.52	57.08	56.50	57.35	57.60	59.95
MINNESOTA.....	57.57	70.13	68.55	66.11	65.10	63.47	61.93	55.63	45.56
MISSISSIPPI.....	42.68	42.48	42.09	42.38	42.14	42.36	42.47	42.80	43.21
MISSOURI.....	62.79	60.73	61.55	61.47	61.75	62.07	62.47	63.04	63.32
MONTANA.....	36.54	40.00	40.78	36.54	38.26	36.80	36.64	35.99	36.86
NEBRASKA.....	56.36	61.42	61.15	60.80	60.60	60.63	61.09	57.21	45.21
NEVADA.....	40.00	-	-	-	-	40.00	-	40.00	40.00
NEW JERSEY.....	52.14	60.00	60.00	60.00	59.00	40.00	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	38.27	-	-	37.85	37.76	38.76	38.01	38.18	38.37
NEW YORK.....	57.16	57.09	56.70	56.97	56.74	56.15	56.85	58.17	59.90
NORTH CAROLINA.....	45.53	46.57	45.99	45.99	45.77	45.53	45.62	44.93	43.00
NORTH DAKOTA.....	37.44	39.53	40.83	38.64	38.60	38.46	37.91	37.55	36.85
OHIO.....	60.63	53.34	58.95	58.57	59.09	59.93	60.78	61.66	61.63
OKLAHOMA.....	42.10	43.16	43.22	43.92	43.89	43.73	43.32	42.11	41.07
OREGON.....	49.31	48.89	52.05	52.27	51.48	51.64	49.96	49.34	49.20
PENNSYLVANIA.....	60.21	61.17	59.16	60.19	58.88	59.18	60.39	61.54	60.00
PUERTO RICO.....	60.00	60.00	-	60.00	-	-	-	60.00	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	42.36	41.48	42.57	42.11	41.86	42.02	42.38	42.55	44.05
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	39.46	47.92	50.85	47.39	45.64	45.71	44.11	41.28	32.05
TENNESSEE.....	51.77	50.36	50.66	51.03	51.06	51.20	51.79	52.46	50.90
TEXAS.....	39.42	39.93	39.64	39.45	39.68	39.18	39.33	39.39	39.46
UTAH.....	40.90	-	45.00	42.73	43.17	41.35	40.93	40.11	41.30
VERMONT.....	50.00	-	50.00	-	50.00	50.00	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	48.59	48.16	48.29	48.52	48.29	48.70	48.50	49.03	-
WASHINGTON.....	49.26	49.02	50.77	50.11	49.94	49.98	50.06	49.43	49.03
WEST VIRGINIA.....	48.37	-	47.77	49.45	49.88	46.99	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	66.83	62.94	62.62	62.20	63.57	64.66	67.41	70.13	59.72
WYOMING.....	38.71	-	37.00	39.92	39.35	37.17	39.18	38.96	38.49

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 7.--AVERAGE SOIL SAVINGS^{1/} RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(PRELIMINARY; IN TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR, WEIGHTED AVERAGE;
DATA SHOWN DO NOT INCLUDE THOSE FOR SIGNUP PERIOD JULY 1987)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
		UNDER 5.0 ACRES	5.0- 9.9 ACRES	10.0- 19.9 ACRES	20.0- 29.9 ACRES	30.0- 49.9 ACRES	50.0- 99.9 ACRES	100.0- 499.9 ACRES	500.0 OR MORE ACRES
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	22	19	18	19	19	19	20	23	24
SIGNUP PERIOD									
MAR 1986.....	26	-	-	13	31	-	-	-	-
MAY 1986.....	25	23	21	22	23	21	23	25	26
AUG 1986.....	25	22	20	21	21	21	22	25	26
FEB 1987.....	20	18	18	18	18	18	19	21	21
JUL 1987.....	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA
REGION									
NORTHEAST.....	15	12	14	15	15	15	17	14	18
APPALACHIA.....	29	23	23	26	27	28	29	29	27
SOUTHEAST.....	16	16	17	16	16	16	15	16	17
DELTA STATES.....	22	27	23	22	24	22	22	22	21
CORN BELT.....	20	20	19	19	19	19	19	20	21
LAKE STATES.....	17	16	16	16	16	16	17	17	17
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	19	19	17	18	17	18	18	20	18
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	36	17	23	24	25	26	29	34	41
MOUNTAIN.....	22	27	14	16	16	21	21	22	22
PACIFIC.....	13	11	13	14	14	13	13	12	13
STATE									
ALABAMA.....	18	20	22	19	19	19	18	17	17
ALASKA.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	4
ARKANSAS.....	16	22	21	20	22	18	17	16	12
CALIFORNIA.....	14	-	20	14	20	19	16	15	14
COLORADO.....	25	35	14	20	19	23	23	24	26
DELAWARE.....	19	7	-	-	-	21	19	-	-
FLORIDA.....	18	17	18	19	16	17	18	18	26
GEORGIA.....	14	14	15	14	14	14	14	15	13
IDAHO.....	16	14	15	15	16	16	16	15	16
ILLINOIS.....	23	24	22	23	22	22	22	24	18
INDIANA.....	18	18	19	18	18	19	18	18	16
IOWA.....	20	17	17	18	18	18	19	20	24
KANSAS.....	19	15	15	15	15	16	17	20	22
KENTUCKY.....	35	34	33	38	37	35	34	35	28
LOUISIANA.....	17	21	14	16	14	15	16	18	18

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 7.--AVERAGE SOIL SAVINGS^{1/} RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT BY SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES,
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY; IN TONS PER ACRE PER YEAR, WEIGHTED AVERAGE;
DATA SHOWN DO NOT INCLUDE THOSE FOR SIGNUP PERIOD JULY 1987)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL SIZES	SIZE OF ENROLLED ACRES							
		UNDER 5.0 ACRES	5.0- 9.9 ACRES	10.0- 19.9 ACRES	20.0- 29.9 ACRES	30.0- 49.9 ACRES	50.0- 99.9 ACRES	100.0- 499.9 ACRES	500.0 OR MORE ACRES
STATE--CONT'D									
MAINE.....	8	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	-
MARYLAND.....	12	19	18	15	14	17	11	8	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	11	11	12	12	11	11	11	11	-
MINNESOTA.....	17	17	16	17	17	17	17	17	17
MISSISSIPPI.....	24	27	24	23	25	24	24	24	23
MISSOURI.....	20	23	20	19	20	19	20	20	21
MONTANA.....	15	-	15	16	12	14	16	15	15
NEBRASKA.....	26	26	25	26	22	26	26	27	23
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	21	9	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	40	-	-	37	29	52	46	39	40
NEW YORK.....	14	10	10	12	13	14	15	13	11
NORTH CAROLINA.....	18	18	19	18	19	18	19	16	17
NORTH DAKOTA.....	15	9	12	13	13	14	15	15	16
OHIO.....	14	19	14	15	14	15	14	14	10
OKLAHOMA.....	25	13	16	20	22	24	25	25	23
OREGON.....	11	12	10	16	14	15	12	11	11
PENNSYLVANIA.....	19	14	18	19	19	18	22	17	24
PUERTO RICO.....	46	66	-	88	-	-	-	42	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	15	14	13	15	14	15	14	15	13
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	13	20	11	12	13	14	13	14	13
TENNESSEE.....	24	28	23	25	23	24	26	24	28
TEXAS.....	39	20	27	28	27	27	31	37	43
UTAH.....	16	-	6	12	16	15	17	16	15
VERMONT.....	13	-	14	-	9	14	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	19	18	18	15	18	26	16	17	-
WASHINGTON.....	13	9	9	13	13	12	13	13	14
WEST VIRGINIA.....	9	-	5	6	12	12	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	17	16	16	17	17	18	17	18	25
WYOMING.....	13	-	15	12	6	13	13	13	13

^{1/} SOIL SAVINGS EQUALS EROSION RATE BEFORE IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSERVATION PRACTICE MINUS EROSION RATE AFTER IMPLEMENTATION.

DNA - DATA NOT AVAILABLE AT THIS TIME.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 8A.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, BASE ACREAGE IDLED RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT AND ASSOCIATED PROGRAM YIELD FOR
BARLEY, CORN, COTTON AND OATS
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(PRELIMINARY; YIELD DATA ARE WEIGHTED AVERAGES)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	BARLEY			CORN			COTTON, UPLAND			COTTON, ELS			OATS		
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ ACRE)	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ ACRE)	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (LBS/ ACRE)	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (LBS/ ACRE)	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ ACRE)
UNITED STATES. TOTAL.....	14,868	963,011	38	63,058	2,164,630	93	6,225	638,489	300	13	404	199	28,441	444,220	48
SIGNUP PERIOD															
MAR 1986.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAY 1986.....	1,694	126,085	37	3,491	107,590	86	433	44,048	303	-	-	-	2,642	50,172	48
AUG 1986.....	5,182	360,558	39	11,360	326,189	89	2,278	258,388	295	5	233	162	8,750	155,788	48
FEB 1987.....	7,410	453,870	38	46,171	1,707,795	94	3,302	325,049	302	8	170	251	16,065	223,238	49
JUL 1987.....	582	22,498	39	2,036	23,056	74	212	11,004	339	-	-	-	984	15,021	46
REGION															
NORTHEAST.....	116	490	44	922	17,666	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	643	5,501	60
APPALACHIA.....	544	4,610	50	6,797	129,586	81	365	6,325	456	-	-	-	347	1,615	51
SOUTHEAST.....	384	4,215	43	5,568	88,781	55	677	14,198	531	-	-	-	1,322	15,410	50
DELTA STATES.....	2	14	41	1,051	12,481	52	583	14,464	488	-	-	-	231	3,867	51
CORN BELT.....	232	2,244	39	26,716	1,015,824	101	5	197	463	-	-	-	7,060	59,645	54
LAKE STATES.....	2,940	115,961	48	14,002	413,142	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,474	122,789	56
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	4,268	165,701	37	6,671	398,014	82	1	LTH	113	1	138	33	7,009	176,025	43
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	370	11,494	36	877	55,598	121	4,480	590,533	287	7	215	311	1,013	22,465	34
MOUNTAIN.....	4,022	401,199	35	417	30,834	93	112	12,557	350	4	16	499	1,136	31,710	40
PACIFIC.....	1,990	257,083	40	37	2,704	119	2	216	861	1	35	37	206	5,190	51
STATE															
ALABAMA.....	4	46	31	1,526	20,473	50	227	4,726	491	-	-	-	228	2,714	44
ALASKA.....	31	14,475	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	141	22
ARKANSAS.....	-	-	-	54	845	55	25	912	344	-	-	-	97	2,225	54
CALIFORNIA.....	162	40,731	41	4	106	128	2	216	861	-	-	-	12	482	80
COLORADO.....	811	40,651	31	210	19,108	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	218	5,377	32
DELAWARE.....	-	-	-	4	83	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	-	-	-	325	5,814	56	36	1,338	526	-	-	-	107	1,663	46
GEORGIA.....	155	1,870	40	2,516	44,824	54	201	4,456	521	-	-	-	593	7,168	53
IDAHO.....	1,149	114,883	36	54	2,004	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	189	2,999	48
ILLINOIS.....	27	299	43	3,525	96,177	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	319	1,845	55
INDIANA.....	11	47	42	2,495	63,756	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	256	1,338	59
IOWA.....	58	266	45	14,395	674,005	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,244	46,969	56
KANSAS.....	987	21,804	36	978	38,267	100	1	LTH	113	1	138	33	1,652	19,976	41
KENTUCKY.....	82	1,311	49	2,931	77,476	87	2	23	813	-	-	-	29	196	40
LOUISIANA.....	-	-	-	60	1,426	51	107	3,461	397	-	-	-	28	378	52

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 8A.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, BASE ACREAGE IDLED RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT AND ASSOCIATED PROGRAM YIELD FOR
BARLEY, CORN, COTTON AND OATS
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued
(PRELIMINARY; YIELD DATA ARE WEIGHTED AVERAGES)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	BARLEY			CORN			COTTON, UPLAND			COTTON, ELS			OATS		
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ ACRE)	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ ACRE)	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (LBS/ ACRE)	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (LBS/ ACRE)	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ ACRE)
STATE--CONT'D															
MAINE.....	9	46	36	14	212	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	193	1,754	61
MARYLAND.....	6	37	49	49	1,228	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	24	64
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	1	1	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	32	158	54	1,146	27,980	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	444	3,588	58
MINNESOTA.....	2,604	114,440	48	8,815	289,386	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,702	104,496	56
MISSISSIPPI.....	2	14	41	937	10,209	52	451	10,091	533	-	-	-	106	1,265	46
MISSOURI.....	130	1,610	37	4,727	143,034	85	5	197	463	-	-	-	999	8,112	46
MONTANA.....	1,660	223,531	34	57	2,983	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	557	18,113	41
NEBRASKA.....	398	14,612	40	3,435	240,162	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,829	32,377	46
NEVADA.....	1	108	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	452	57
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	2	3	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	63	2,895	37	61	5,364	110	112	12,557	350	4	16	499	24	358	34
NEW YORK.....	28	123	43	341	7,408	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	141	1,577	63
NORTH CAROLINA.....	297	2,032	50	1,078	11,424	67	65	924	435	-	-	-	227	1,041	56
NORTH DAKOTA.....	2,060	95,351	38	1,062	58,819	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,927	66,713	43
OHIO.....	6	22	52	1,574	38,851	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	242	1,382	65
OKLAHOMA.....	108	2,858	31	62	3,529	96	432	24,829	277	-	-	-	330	6,229	38
OREGON.....	702	92,157	39	13	611	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	2,125	54
PENNSYLVANIA.....	73	285	46	508	8,718	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	307	2,146	55
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	225	2,299	43	1,201	17,670	62	213	3,678	595	-	-	-	394	3,865	51
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	823	33,935	35	1,196	60,766	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,601	56,959	44
TENNESSEE.....	21	180	44	2,223	34,387	72	297	5,374	458	-	-	-	35	139	44
TEXAS.....	262	8,636	38	815	52,069	122	4,048	565,704	287	7	215	311	683	16,236	33
UTAH.....	260	15,489	38	10	122	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	300	51
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	3	13	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	143	1,085	51	554	6,186	72	1	3	351	-	-	-	55	236	47
WASHINGTON.....	1,095	109,719	40	20	1,987	119	-	-	-	1	35	37	92	2,442	45
WEST VIRGINIA.....	1	2	45	11	113	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	44
WISCONSIN.....	304	1,363	50	4,041	95,775	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,328	14,705	56
WYOMING.....	78	3,641	33	25	1,253	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	104	4,111	33

LTH - VALUE LESS THAN 0.5.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 8B.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, BASE ACREAGE IDLED RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT AND ASSOCIATED PROGRAM YIELD FOR PEANUTS, RICE, SORGHUM, TOBACCO AND WHEAT BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(PRELIMINARY; YIELD DATA ARE WEIGHTED AVERAGES)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	PEANUTS			RICE			SORGHUM			TOBACCO			WHEAT		
	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (LBS/ACRE)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ACRE)	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD	NO. OF CON-TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ACRE)
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	128	775	DNC	60	2,039	3,716	23,062	997,828	41	521	263	DNC	56,378	3,644,725	27
SIGNUP PERIOD															
MAR 1986.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	1	12	41	-	-	DNC	1	5	32
MAY 1986.....	11	111	DNC	4	90	3,775	2,474	163,451	34	36	23	DNC	6,035	578,030	25
AUG 1986.....	44	418	DNC	14	537	4,038	8,076	450,127	38	161	71	DNC	19,144	1,602,263	27
FEB 1987.....	68	235	DNC	41	1,390	3,595	11,530	371,590	46	258	145	DNC	28,657	1,381,872	29
JUL 1987.....	5	11	DNC	1	22	3,268	981	12,647	44	66	24	DNC	2,541	82,554	28
REGION															
NORTHEAST.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	9	65	49	-	-	DNC	280	2,546	34
APPALACHIA.....	2	6	DNC	-	-	-	2,506	28,486	56	401	196	DNC	4,705	96,348	36
SOUTHEAST.....	100	330	DNC	-	-	-	1,899	23,768	36	69	32	DNC	5,326	133,959	32
DELTA STATES.....	-	-	DNC	60	2,039	3,716	1,928	36,956	42	-	-	DNC	2,750	84,993	32
CORN BELT.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	3,568	67,298	69	19	7	DNC	11,053	259,609	39
LAKE STATES.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	19	190	45	32	28	DNC	6,420	194,926	34
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	6,815	272,076	44	-	-	DNC	10,992	687,650	27
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	26	439	DNC	-	-	-	4,872	382,630	39	-	-	DNC	7,113	781,354	22
MOUNTAIN.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	1,444	186,358	27	-	-	DNC	6,024	1,026,681	23
PACIFIC.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	1	2	55	-	-	DNC	1,715	376,659	33
STATE															
ALABAMA.....	29	99	DNC	-	-	-	782	11,577	37	1	LTH	DNC	1,508	50,336	29
ALASKA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	-	-	DNC	50	1,477	3,996	467	12,717	46	-	-	DNC	608	20,684	35
CALIFORNIA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	59	10,976	28
COLORADO.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	856	101,879	23	-	-	DNC	2,280	388,397	23
DELAWARE.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	1	47	43
FLORIDA.....	17	45	DNC	-	-	-	100	1,051	37	9	5	DNC	253	4,851	28
GEORGIA.....	50	175	DNC	-	-	-	710	8,367	35	23	13	DNC	2,218	52,284	34
IDAHO.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	2	19	70	-	-	DNC	1,040	120,921	31
ILLINOIS.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	729	11,634	64	-	-	DNC	2,151	36,356	41
INDIANA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	8	46	58	11	3	DNC	1,243	16,109	42
IOWA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	143	1,462	69	-	-	DNC	1,297	20,000	35
KANSAS.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	5,247	218,952	41	-	-	DNC	5,939	338,326	30
KENTUCKY.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	779	10,815	63	235	90	DNC	1,670	41,773	37
LOUISIANA.....	-	-	DNC	3	36	3,499	158	3,457	38	-	-	DNC	166	5,143	32

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 8B.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, BASE ACREAGE IDLED RESULTING FROM CRP ENROLLMENT AND ASSOCIATED PROGRAM YIELD FOR PEANUTS, RICE, SORGHUM, TOBACCO AND WHEAT BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY; YIELD DATA ARE WEIGHTED AVERAGES)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	PEANUTS			RICE			SORGHUM			TOBACCO			WHEAT		
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (LBS/ ACRE)	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ ACRE)	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES	YIELD (BU/ ACRE)
STATE--CONT'D															
MAINE.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	2	20	45	-	-	DNC	10	50	43
MARYLAND.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	16	183	38
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	1	4	52	-	-	DNC	567	6,193	41
MICHIGAN.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	15	171	43	-	-	DNC	5,228	184,282	34
MINNESOTA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI.....	-	-	DNC	7	526	2,944	1,303	20,783	40	-	-	DNC	1,976	59,166	31
MISSOURI.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	2,689	54,155	70	-	-	DNC	5,525	176,862	39
MONTANA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	3	158	31	-	-	DNC	1,268	241,192	24
NEBRASKA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	1,286	35,621	63	-	-	DNC	2,104	95,301	32
NEVADA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	581	83,858	32	-	-	DNC	786	175,760	16
NEW MEXICO.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	80	826	38
NEW YORK.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	337	2,233	51	13	13	DNC	836	8,563	35
NORTH CAROLINA.....	1	2	DNC	-	-	-	31	318	35	-	-	DNC	1,963	174,483	23
NORTH DAKOTA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	DNC	837	10,281	42
OHIO.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	970	72,039	31	-	-	DNC	2,521	258,889	25
OKLAHOMA.....	10	66	DNC	-	-	-	1	2	55	-	-	DNC	712	201,069	33
OREGON.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	7	46	51	-	-	DNC	173	1,442	30
PENNSYLVANIA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	4	11	DNC	-	-	-	307	2,773	36	36	13	DNC	1,347	26,488	33
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	251	17,184	34	-	-	DNC	986	79,538	21
TENNESSEE.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	1,319	14,894	52	113	41	DNC	1,827	42,805	35
TEXAS.....	16	373	DNC	-	-	-	3,902	310,591	41	-	-	DNC	4,592	522,465	21
UTAH.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	2	445	28	-	-	DNC	407	61,346	22
VERMONT.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	1	4	DNC	-	-	-	71	543	47	40	53	DNC	369	3,199	36
WASHINGTON.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	944	164,613	32
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	3	7	14
WISCONSIN.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	3	15	68	32	28	DNC	625	4,451	39
WYOMING.....	-	-	DNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNC	243	39,064	27

LTH - VALUE LESS THAN 0.5.
DNC - DATA NOT COLLECTED.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 9A.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR CP 1, CP 2 AND CP 3 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(PRELIMINARY; COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS; DATA SHOWN DO NOT INCLUDE THOSE FOR SIGNUP PERIOD JULY 1987)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 1 ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT INTRODUCED GRASSES AND LEGUMES				CP 2 ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT NATIVE GRASSES				CP 3 TREE PLANTING			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.	78,163	7,868,709	297,784,796	38	21,824	3,659,782	159,748,279	44	15,465	677,649	24,735,678	37
SIGNUP PERIOD												
MAR 1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	39	1,907	49
MAY 1986	5,898	751,632	26,441,450	35	3,218	659,319	25,450,561	39	1,438	76,739	2,680,700	35
AUG 1986	19,508	2,433,877	90,272,927	37	9,222	1,710,932	74,497,918	44	4,259	205,080	7,041,396	34
FEB 1987	52,757	4,683,199	181,070,419	39	9,384	1,289,531	59,799,800	46	9,766	395,791	15,011,675	38
JUL 1987	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA
REGION												
NORTHEAST	1,038	35,696	2,921,990	82	19	367	21,345	58	118	1,869	187,342	100
APPALACHIA	7,673	373,685	18,293,767	49	11	271	10,871	40	1,643	41,029	1,305,657	32
SOUTHEAST	2,201	121,685	6,080,637	50	4	424	12,382	29	7,749	400,141	12,398,147	31
DELTA STATES	2,135	135,356	4,640,139	34	6	340	3,544	10	2,838	181,508	6,621,149	36
CORN BELT	29,809	2,078,333	87,296,246	42	1,263	50,600	2,739,974	54	995	13,166	1,340,628	102
LAKE STATES	15,672	993,461	34,110,867	34	1,427	63,415	2,531,879	40	1,828	33,463	2,349,935	70
NORTHERN PLAINS	7,999	1,037,179	30,248,397	29	10,247	1,109,818	38,463,588	35	203	1,628	146,837	90
SOUTHERN PLAINS	4,303	850,301	40,275,714	47	5,773	1,322,917	63,497,411	48	34	3,468	159,360	46
MOUNTAIN	4,614	1,390,596	40,503,677	29	3,067	1,108,758	52,342,260	47	38	903	148,160	164
PACIFIC	2,719	852,416	33,403,362	39	7	2,871	125,025	44	19	473	78,463	166
STATE												
ALABAMA	1,224	89,026	4,300,457	48	-	-	-	-	1,852	100,592	3,473,059	35
ALASKA	29	18,518	1,891,800	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS	452	30,830	1,221,844	40	-	-	-	-	387	29,489	1,276,118	43
CALIFORNIA	136	63,322	1,081,262	17	3	110	4,745	43	4	40	39,650	1,001
COLORADO	880	228,696	9,987,802	44	1,823	670,608	33,273,772	50	19	298	97,358	326
DELAWARE	3	118	4,587	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA	49	1,539	71,046	46	1	354	10,257	29	490	29,087	732,317	25
GEORGIA	426	14,238	745,553	52	2	59	1,525	26	3,660	187,882	6,188,193	33
IDAHO	1,336	330,431	13,152,711	40	4	1,696	46,851	28	13	512	46,764	91
ILLINOIS	4,319	214,422	8,946,754	42	139	3,456	179,090	52	259	3,765	296,752	79

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 9A.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR CP 1, CP 2 AND CP 3 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY; COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS; DATA SHOWN DO NOT INCLUDE THOSE FOR SIGNUP PERIOD JULY 1987)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 1 ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT INTRODUCED GRASSES AND LEGUMES				CP 2 ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT NATIVE GRASSES				CP 3 TREE PLANTING			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
INDIANA.....	2,523	117,813	7,849,087	67	6	65	2,160	33	144	1,929	259,855	135
IOWA.....	13,852	1,006,388	39,483,430	39	792	28,442	1,520,328	53	400	3,911	548,547	140
KANSAS.....	1,179	72,170	2,953,585	41	7,263	786,486	27,989,351	36	34	645	36,005	56
KENTUCKY.....	3,241	186,177	8,291,824	45	7	218	7,005	32	39	784	48,888	62
LOUISIANA.....	189	13,086	363,965	28	6	340	3,544	10	131	11,528	542,714	47
MAINE.....	167	6,404	868,599	136	-	-	-	-	23	472	52,273	111
MARYLAND.....	37	1,484	99,833	67	-	-	-	-	15	195	15,641	80
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	3,000	300
MICHIGAN.....	1,077	46,413	1,630,129	35	45	1,086	41,098	38	191	2,798	165,779	59
MINNESOTA.....	11,222	842,717	28,520,485	34	1,177	57,244	2,276,956	40	937	19,058	1,312,311	69
MISSISSIPPI.....	1,494	91,440	3,054,330	33	-	-	-	-	2,320	140,490	4,802,317	34
MISSOURI.....	7,462	657,109	27,522,534	42	311	18,435	1,028,214	56	47	1,006	70,271	70
MONTANA.....	1,674	600,406	11,363,848	19	313	119,944	2,745,576	23	5	85	3,638	43
NEBRASKA.....	1,890	225,041	7,059,215	31	2,554	259,207	8,335,459	32	120	543	65,641	121
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	2	21	616	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	34	10,341	473,481	46	926	316,485	16,275,249	51	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	340	13,079	823,672	63	14	316	18,245	58	53	907	90,864	100
NORTH CAROLINA.....	688	20,693	1,349,603	65	2	43	3,459	81	957	23,462	687,757	29
NORTH DAKOTA.....	2,923	485,525	13,291,663	27	57	5,732	175,722	31	33	349	37,668	108
OHIO.....	1,653	82,602	3,494,441	42	15	203	10,182	50	145	2,555	165,203	65
OKLAHOMA.....	1,515	200,727	5,690,672	28	1,479	254,320	5,912,056	23	1	10	282	28
OREGON.....	923	312,773	12,113,038	39	1	13	358	28	9	191	16,582	87
PENNSYLVANIA.....	484	14,495	1,112,707	77	5	50	3,100	61	26	285	25,564	90
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	1	12	600	50	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 9A.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR CP 1, CP 2 AND CP 3 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY; COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS; DATA SHOWN DO NOT INCLUDE THOSE FOR SIGNUP PERIOD JULY 1987)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 1 ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT INTRODUCED GRASSES AND LEGUMES				CP 2 ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT NATIVE GRASSES				CP 3 TREE PLANTING			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	502	16,882	973,581	58	-	-	-	-	1,747	82,579	2,004,578	24
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	2,007	254,443	6,943,934	27	373	58,394	1,963,056	34	16	90	7,523	83
TENNESSEE.....	3,368	158,195	8,251,477	52	2	11	407	37	278	8,325	295,618	36
TEXAS.....	2,788	649,574	34,585,042	53	4,294	1,068,597	57,585,355	54	33	3,458	159,078	46
UTAH.....	443	135,433	3,261,029	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	5	96	11,976	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	370	8,508	395,852	47	-	-	-	-	369	8,458	273,394	32
WASHINGTON.....	1,631	457,803	18,317,262	40	3	2,748	119,922	34	6	243	22,231	92
WEST VIRGINIA.....	6	112	5,011	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	3,373	104,331	3,960,253	38	205	5,084	213,825	42	700	11,608	871,845	75
WYOMING.....	247	85,288	2,264,806	27	1	24	812	34	1	8	400	50

DNA - DATA NOT AVAILABLE AT THIS TIME.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 9B.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE FOR CP 4, CP 5 AND CP 6 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(PRELIMINARY; COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS; DATA SHOWN DO NOT INCLUDE THOSE FOR SIGNUP PERIOD JULY 1987)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 4 PERMANENT WILDLIFE HABITAT				CP 5 ESTABLISHMENT OF FIELD WINDBREAKS				CP 6 DIVERSIONS I			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
UNITED STATES, TOTAL...	5,582	481,791	19,569,757	41	827	2,497	361,272	145	290	25,940	414,356	16
SIGNUP PERIOD												
MAR 1986.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAY 1986.....	452	50,048	2,076,274	41	84	561	54,998	98	36	3,088	63,594	21
AUG 1986.....	1,195	99,034	3,835,570	39	193	670	80,115	120	102	9,668	192,478	20
FEB 1987.....	3,935	332,709	13,657,913	41	550	1,266	226,159	179	152	13,185	158,284	12
JUL 1987.....	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA
REGION												
NORTHEAST.....	55	2,058	198,821	97	1	1	150	150	9	34	6,380	189
APPALACHIA.....	491	14,571	584,836	40	-	-	-	-	40	316	45,258	143
SOUTHEAST.....	294	6,826	369,818	54	6	3	340	110	1	1	365	521
DELTA STATES.....	332	14,815	590,474	40	-	-	-	-	6	113	6,894	61
CORN BELT.....	728	31,182	1,685,995	54	24	389	17,371	45	51	3,870	69,128	18
LAKE STATES.....	702	6,470	429,939	66	465	790	141,448	179	18	60	19,898	330
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	1,909	219,587	7,381,425	34	284	784	133,029	170	50	6,107	27,139	4
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	508	59,129	2,666,420	45	4	2	680	425	62	9,023	93,538	10
MOUNTAIN.....	438	115,388	4,892,604	42	42	525	62,654	119	50	5,624	141,596	25
PACIFIC.....	125	11,765	769,425	65	1	3	5,600	2,000	3	794	4,160	5
STATE												
ALABAMA.....	118	1,835	117,770	64	-	-	-	-	1	1	365	521
ALASKA.....	1	710	142,000	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	46	3,911	205,594	53	-	-	-	-	1	15	987	68
CALIFORNIA.....	22	1,352	61,875	46	1	3	5,600	2,000	-	-	-	-
COLORADO.....	163	38,046	2,545,735	67	11	76	31,452	414	13	568	16,207	29
DELAWARE.....	1	37	1,850	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	15	1,204	72,440	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA.....	43	1,392	76,522	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	85	31,543	1,286,871	41	4	16	3,255	207	2	27	1,113	40
ILLINOIS.....	116	4,293	282,000	66	2	5	948	198	36	3,731	50,702	14

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 9B.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR CP 4, CP 5 AND CP 6 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(PRELIMINARY; COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS; DATA SHOWN DO NOT INCLUDE THOSE FOR SIGNUP PERIOD JULY 1987)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 4 PERMANENT WILDLIFE HABITAT				CP 5 ESTABLISHMENT OF FIELD WINDBREAKS				CP 6 DIVERSIONS I			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
INDIANA.....	152	4,777	314,907	66	9	324	8,742	27	-	-	-	-
IOWA.....	110	1,738	204,505	118	7	38	5,597	149	5	86	7,163	83
KANSAS.....	86	3,391	158,557	47	14	39	6,766	173	41	5,982	24,026	4
KENTUCKY.....	113	7,181	306,429	43	-	-	-	-	8	10	11,833	1,183
LOUISIANA.....	18	417	26,953	65	-	-	-	-	2	93	2,882	31
MAINE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	11	325	19,258	59	-	-	-	-	1	17	1,392	82
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	79	1,932	90,464	47	13	38	2,211	58	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA.....	532	3,522	286,955	81	445	741	138,948	188	2	22	372	17
MISSISSIPPI.....	268	10,487	357,927	34	-	-	-	-	7	30	16,826	565
MISSOURI.....	295	18,294	796,593	44	-	-	-	-	3	5	3,025	605
MONTANA.....	62	17,728	367,126	21	2	3	118	41	10	53	11,263	213
NEBRASKA.....	1,265	125,005	4,713,149	38	25	410	27,314	67	1	1	187	187
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	188	449	86,445	193	9	124	3,113	25
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	12	423	29,507	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	17	70	4,494	64	-	-	-	-	2	6	775	141
NORTH DAKOTA.....	340	60,747	1,573,821	26	55	215	29,335	136	-	-	-	-
OHIO.....	55	2,081	87,990	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA.....	16	618	11,146	18	4	20	1,966	99	-	-	-	-
OREGON.....	10	1,266	50,063	40	2	1	255	182	36	2,890	31,412	11
PENNSYLVANIA.....	31	1,273	148,206	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	1	1	150	150	6	11	4,213	373

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 9B.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR CP 4, CP 5 AND CP 6 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(PRELIMINARY; COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS; DATA SHOWN DO NOT INCLUDE THOSE FOR SIGNUP PERIOD JULY 1987)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 4 PERMANENT WILDLIFE HABITAT				CP 5 ESTABLISHMENT OF FIELD WINDBREAKS				CP 6 DIVERSIONS I			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	118	2,395	103,086	43	6	3	340	110	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	218	30,445	935,898	31	27	80	10,483	131	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE.....	299	5,984	206,332	34	-	-	-	-	31	306	33,342	109
TEXAS.....	492	58,510	2,655,274	45	2	LTH	425	2,125	26	6,132	62,126	10
UTAH.....	70	10,951	271,306	25	1	10	100	10	34	5,027	124,089	25
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	61	1,323	67,046	51	-	-	-	-	1	LTH	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	92	8,437	515,487	61	-	-	-	-	3	794	83	830
WEST VIRGINIA.....	1	12	535	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,160	5
WISCONSIN.....	91	1,015	52,520	52	7	12	289	25	9	9	2,700	300
WYOMING.....	58	17,120	421,566	25	1	13	533	41	-	-	-	-

LTH - VALUE LESS THAN 0.5.
DNA - DATA NOT AVAILABLE AT THIS TIME.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 9C.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR CP 7, CP 8 AND CP 9 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(PRELIMINARY; COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS; DATA SHOWN DO NOT INCLUDE THOSE FOR SIGNUP PERIOD JULY 1987)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 7 EROSION CONTROL STRUCTURES				CP 8 GRASS WATERWAYS				CP 9 SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILDLIFE			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
UNITED STATES, TOTAL...	409	21,807	1,033,563	47	1,052	5,253	992,873	189	134	731	328,507	449
SIGNUP PERIOD												
MAR 1986.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAY 1986.....	40	11,270	172,744	15	90	1,337	78,838	59	14	40	43,856	1,102
AUG 1986.....	124	5,348	299,873	56	312	1,669	327,561	196	35	319	72,316	226
FEB 1987.....	245	5,189	560,946	108	650	2,247	586,474	261	85	372	212,335	571
JUL 1987.....	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA
REGION												
NORTHEAST.....	3	2	2,663	1,268	16	65	22,883	350	3	6	17,500	2,917
APPALACHIA.....	98	794	176,388	222	175	1,169	175,203	150	7	28	108,400	3,871
SOUTHEAST.....	6	9	9,802	1,089	57	207	52,948	255	2	1	3,000	3,333
DELTA STATES.....	15	328	23,009	70	6	194	4,297	22	7	79	815	10
CORN BELT.....	87	573	174,950	305	194	405	194,581	481	20	29	21,695	740
LAKE STATES.....	93	263	297,661	1,131	361	810	308,877	381	65	252	64,764	257
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	20	1,914	42,845	22	132	506	96,443	191	9	252	5,039	20
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	26	1,018	101,351	100	52	1,257	46,120	37	6	10	11,465	1,113
MOUNTAIN.....	51	16,783	147,321	9	39	479	38,552	80	8	24	46,298	1,925
PACIFIC.....	10	122	57,573	472	20	160	52,969	330	9	50	49,531	997
STATE												
ALABAMA.....	6	9	9,802	1,089	54	204	51,580	253	2	1	3,000	3,333
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	3	111	6,274	57	1	46	1,396	30	7	79	815	10
CALIFORNIA.....	4	7	35,500	5,071	3	26	1,625	63	7	16	31,150	1,947
COLORADO.....	13	11,444	29,964	3	-	-	-	-	2	5	30,525	6,105
DELAWARE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA.....	-	-	-	-	1	2	1,100	500	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	3	991	10,500	11	4	17	19,446	1,144	2	2	3,500	1,750
ILLINOIS.....	72	477	156,957	329	109	194	112,983	584	11	7	14,445	2,093

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 9C.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR CP 7, CP 8 AND CP 9 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY; COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS; DATA SHOWN DO NOT INCLUDE THOSE FOR SIGNUP PERIOD JULY 1987)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 7 EROSION CONTROL STRUCTURES				CP 8 GRASS WATERWAYS				CP 9 SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILDLIFE			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
INDIANA.....	6	68	6,818	101	15	23	13,980	616	-	-	-	-
IOWA.....	2	2	4,175	2,088	25	54	23,405	433	3	16	22	1
KANSAS.....	13	1,738	35,288	20	41	182	31,882	175	4	223	1,816	8
KENTUCKY.....	61	571	125,332	219	142	1,086	163,604	151	4	28	108,350	3,884
LOUISIANA.....	5	196	3,468	18	5	148	2,901	20	-	-	-	-
MAINE.....	-	-	-	-	1	33	1,750	54	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	-	-	-	-	5	6	15,000	2,344	1	1	5,000	5,000
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	8	73	7,119	97	54	169	17,595	104	4	6	5,393	930
MINNESOTA.....	50	117	223,267	1,907	269	488	263,059	539	59	243	50,971	210
MISSISSIPPI.....	7	21	13,267	632	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSOURI.....	3	22	2,450	111	15	59	14,638	248	1	LTH	828	2,760
MONTANA.....	-	-	-	-	33	147	16,288	111	3	14	11,173	788
NEBRASKA.....	5	97	4,071	42	67	256	35,714	139	1	25	-	-
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	1	1	1,393	1,393	3	22	1,505	70	-	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	-	-	1	1	500	1,000	-	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	1	3	1,416	472	18	51	23,136	451	1	1	1,200	1,200
OHIO.....	4	4	4,550	1,138	30	75	29,575	392	5	7	6,400	985
OKLAHOMA.....	16	769	25,694	33	15	517	6,317	12	-	-	-	-
OREGON.....	3	106	10,350	98	10	70	17,444	250	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	2	1	1,270	1,155	7	5	4,628	985	2	5	12,500	2,500
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 9C.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR CP 7, CP 8 AND CP 9 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(PRELIMINARY; COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS; DATA SHOWN DO NOT INCLUDE THOSE FOR SIGNUP PERIOD JULY 1987)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 7 EROSION CONTROL STRUCTURES				CP 8 GRASS WATERWAYS				CP 9 SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILDLIFE			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D	-	-	-	-	2	1	268	179	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	-	-	6	16	5,711	355	3	2	2,023	920
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	1	77	2,070	27	29	80	9,989	125	1	LTH	50	500
TENNESSEE.....	37	223	51,056	229	37	740	39,803	54	6	10	11,465	1,113
TEXAS.....	10	249	75,657	304	1	310	1,875	6	-	-	-	-
UTAH.....	35	4,348	106,857	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	3	3	1,110	383	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	7	65	33,900	524	2	34	18,381	545
WASHINGTON.....	3	9	11,723	1,303	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	38	153	28,223	184	2	3	8,400	2,897
WISCONSIN.....	35	73	67,275	922	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING.....	-	-	-	-	1	5	943	189	1	3	1,100	367

LTH - VALUE LESS THAN 0.5.
DNA - DATA NOT AVAILABLE AT THIS TIME.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 9D.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR CP 10, CP 11 AND SL 5 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(PRELIMINARY; COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS; DATA SHOWN DO NOT INCLUDE THOSE FOR SIGNUP PERIOD JULY 1987)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 10 VEGETATIVE-COVER-GRASS- ALREADY ESTABLISHED				CP 11 VEGETATIVE-COVER-TREES- ALREADY ESTABLISHED				SL 5 DIVERSIONS II			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
UNITED STATES, TOTAL...	17,963	673,017	344	LTH	875	28,406	33,573	1	2	1	1,659	1,383
SIGNUP PERIOD												
MAR 1986.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAY 1986.....	845	31,129	344	LTH	61	2,197	33,573	15	1	LTH	909	4,545
AUG 1986.....	3,573	150,079	-	-	282	12,662	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEB 1987.....	13,545	491,809	-	-	532	13,545	-	-	1	1	750	750
JUL 1987.....	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA
REGION												
NORTHEAST.....	634	17,494	-	-	19	650	-	-	-	-	-	-
APPALACHIA.....	1,717	54,662	-	-	90	1,141	1,250	1	-	-	-	-
SOUTHEAST.....	279	22,964	-	-	377	14,996	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELTA STATES.....	612	46,513	-	-	235	6,831	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORN BELT.....	6,459	220,633	-	-	44	997	-	-	1	1	750	750
LAKE STATES.....	6,539	170,650	-	-	56	318	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	1,014	54,637	-	-	30	463	-	-	1	LTH	909	4,545
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	228	16,762	-	-	5	729	32,323	44	-	-	-	-
MOUNTAIN.....	226	25,585	344	LTH	9	1,334	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC.....	255	43,115	-	-	10	948	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATE												
ALABAMA.....	172	20,263	-	-	111	4,771	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	51	2,644	-	-	5	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA.....	104	32,204	-	-	1	487	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLORADO.....	39	2,856	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	10	333	-	-	60	2,146	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA.....	28	256	-	-	103	3,174	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO.....	105	7,297	-	-	1	309	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS.....	420	11,638	-	-	4	30	-	-	1	1	750	750

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 9D.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR CP 10, CP 11 AND SL 5 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE-Continued

(PRELIMINARY; COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS; DATA SHOWN DO NOT INCLUDE THOSE FOR SIGNUP PERIOD JULY 1987)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 10 VEGETATIVE-COVER-GRASS- ALREADY ESTABLISHED				CP 11 VEGETATIVE-COVER-TREES- ALREADY ESTABLISHED				SL 5 DIVERSIONS II			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
INDIANA.....	282	7,603	-	-	6	143	-	-	-	-	-	-
IOWA.....	3,714	127,709	-	-	7	116	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS.....	136	4,182	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	LTH	909	4,545
KENTUCKY.....	1,066	38,468	-	-	17	186	1,250	7	-	-	-	-
LOUISIANA.....	119	7,559	-	-	17	492	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAINE.....	87	2,181	-	-	3	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	4	120	-	-	3	67	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	337	8,537	-	-	2	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA.....	2,963	75,943	-	-	47	229	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI.....	442	36,311	-	-	213	6,284	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSOURI.....	1,853	68,950	-	-	20	580	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONTANA.....	63	11,912	-	-	8	1,025	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA.....	225	8,111	-	-	7	85	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	7	709	344	LTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	164	4,165	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	50	988	-	-	39	511	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	305	20,160	-	-	7	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO.....	190	4,732	-	-	7	128	-	-	-	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA.....	106	5,876	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON.....	67	5,924	-	-	9	460	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	377	11,007	-	-	13	544	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	2	152	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 9D.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR CP 10, CP 11 AND SL 5 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY; COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS; DATA SHOWN DO NOT INCLUDE THOSE FOR SIGNUP PERIOD JULY 1987)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	CP 10 VEGETATIVE-COVER-GRASS- ALREADY ESTABLISHED				CP 11 VEGETATIVE-COVER-TREES- ALREADY ESTABLISHED				SL 5 DIVERSIONS II			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	67	1,960	-	-	93	4,902	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	348	22,184	-	-	16	363	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE.....	534	13,993	-	-	15	194	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXAS.....	122	10,886	-	-	5	729	32,323	44	-	-	-	-
UTAH.....	4	1,047	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	2	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	63	1,144	-	-	19	250	-	-	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON.....	84	4,987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	4	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	3,239	86,169	-	-	7	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING.....	8	1,765	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LTH - VALUE LESS THAN 0.5.
DNA - DATA NOT AVAILABLE AT THIS TIME.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 9E.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR WL 2, WP 1 AND WP 3 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(PRELIMINARY; COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS; DATA SHOWN DO NOT INCLUDE THOSE FOR SIGNUP PERIOD JULY 1987)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	WL 2 SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILD WATERFOWL				WP 1 SEDIMENT RETENTION OR WATER CONTROL STRUCTURE				WP 3 SOD WATERWAYS			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
UNITED STATES, TOTAL...	1	3	-	-	4	11	2,916	265	13	161	11,826	73
SIGNUP PERIOD												
MAR 1986.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAY 1986.....	-	-	-	-	1	2	800	400	4	36	2,981	83
AUG 1986.....	-	-	-	-	2	8	1,566	196	5	120	6,120	51
FEB 1987.....	1	3	-	-	1	1	550	550	4	6	2,725	495
JUL 1987.....	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA
REGION												
NORTHEAST.....	-	-	-	-	1	5	300	60	-	-	-	-
APPALACHIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	743	248
SOUTHEAST.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	120	6,120	51
DELTA STATES.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	510	30
CORN BELT.....	-	-	-	-	2	3	1,350	450	6	21	4,453	209
LAKE STATES.....	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	-	-	-	-	1	3	1,266	422	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOUNTAIN.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATE												
ALABAMA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLORADO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	120	6,120	51
IDAHO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	528	35

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 9E.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR WL 2, WP 1 AND WP 3 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY; COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS; DATA SHOWN DO NOT INCLUDE THOSE FOR SIGNUP PERIOD JULY 1987)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	WL 2 SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILD WATERFOWL				WP 1 SEDIMENT RETENTION OR WATER CONTROL STRUCTURE				WP 3 SOD WATERWAYS			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
INDIANA.....	-	-	-	-	2	3	1,350	450	2	3	1,350	450
IOWA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENTUCKY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOUISIANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAINE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN.....	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	510	30
MISSOURI.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1,010	673
MONTANA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA.....	-	-	-	-	1	3	1,266	422	-	-	-	-
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1,565	978
OKLAHOMA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA.....	-	-	-	-	1	5	300	60	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 9E.--NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, ACRES TREATED, COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
FOR WL 2, WP 1 AND WP 3 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES
BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY; COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS; DATA SHOWN DO NOT INCLUDE THOSE FOR SIGNUP PERIOD JULY 1987)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	WL 2 SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILD WATERFOWL				WP 1 SEDIMENT RETENTION OR WATER CONTROL STRUCTURE				WP 3 SOD WATERWAYS			
	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.	NO. OF CON- TRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER ACRE TRTD.
STATE--CONT'D												
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXAS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTAH.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	743	248
WASHINGTON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DNA - DATA NOT AVAILABLE AT THIS TIME.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 9F.--TOTAL NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, TOTAL ACRES TREATED, TOTAL COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE, FOR ALL 15 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE

(PRELIMINARY; COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS; DATA SHOWN DO NOT INCLUDE THOSE FOR SIGNUP PERIOD JULY 1987)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL 15 CONSERVATION PRACTICES ^{1/}			
	TOTAL NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
UNITED STATES, TOTAL.....	119,512	13,445,758	505,019,399	38
SIGNUP PERIOD				
MAR 1986.....	2	39	1,907	49
MAY 1986.....	10,514	1,587,398	57,101,622	36
AUG 1986.....	33,445	4,629,465	176,627,840	38
FEB 1987.....	75,551	7,228,856	271,288,030	38
JUL 1987.....	DNA	DNA	DNA	DNA
REGION				
NORTHEAST.....	1,465	58,247	3,379,374	58
APPALACHIA.....	9,914	487,670	20,702,373	42
SOUTHEAST.....	9,805	567,380	18,943,559	33
DELTA STATES.....	5,356	386,093	11,890,831	31
CORN BELT.....	32,910	2,400,204	93,547,121	39
LAKE STATES.....	19,348	1,269,955	40,255,268	32
NORTHERN PLAINS.....	19,607	2,432,878	76,546,917	31
SOUTHERN PLAINS.....	10,271	2,264,614	106,884,382	47
MOUNTAIN.....	7,928	2,665,999	98,323,466	37
PACIFIC.....	2,908	912,717	34,546,108	38
STATE				
ALABAMA.....	2,989	216,701	7,956,033	37
ALASKA.....	30	19,228	2,033,800	106
ARKANSAS.....	847	67,178	2,713,028	40
CALIFORNIA.....	217	97,567	1,261,407	13
COLORADO.....	2,738	952,597	46,012,815	48
DELAWARE.....	4	155	6,437	42
FLORIDA.....	589	34,662	886,060	26
GEORGIA.....	3,997	207,124	7,019,013	34
IDAHO.....	1,450	372,840	14,571,011	39
ILLINOIS.....	4,726	242,034	10,041,909	41

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 9F.--TOTAL NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, TOTAL ACRES TREATED, TOTAL COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE, FOR ALL 15 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY: COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS; DATA SHOWN DO NOT INCLUDE THOSE FOR SIGNUP PERIOD JULY 1987)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL 15 CONSERVATION PRACTICES ^{1/}			
	TOTAL NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
STATE--CONT'D				
INDIANA.....	2,878	132,750	8,458,249	64
IOWA.....	15,113	1,168,499	41,797,172	36
KANSAS.....	8,412	875,039	31,238,185	36
KENTUCKY.....	3,768	234,710	9,064,515	39
LOUISIANA.....	413	33,859	946,427	28
MAINE.....	227	9,129	922,622	101
MARYLAND.....	58	2,216	156,124	70
MASSACHUSETTS.....	1	10	3,000	300
MICHIGAN.....	1,395	61,111	1,960,160	32
MINNESOTA.....	12,977	1,000,336	33,089,778	33
MISSISSIPPI.....	4,096	285,055	8,231,376	29
MISSOURI.....	8,324	764,512	29,447,919	39
MONTANA.....	1,969	751,674	14,535,150	19
NEBRASKA.....	5,308	618,946	20,304,073	33
NEVADA.....	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY.....	2	21	616	30
NEW MEXICO.....	960	327,536	16,749,074	51
NEW YORK.....	455	18,919	965,961	51
NORTH CAROLINA.....	1,578	45,767	2,045,813	45
NORTH DAKOTA.....	3,319	572,799	15,133,961	26
OHIO.....	1,869	92,408	3,801,872	41
OKLAHOMA.....	2,936	465,729	11,677,834	25
OREGON.....	966	320,803	12,207,835	38
PENNSYLVANIA.....	713	27,682	1,312,638	47
PUERTO RICO.....	3	168	600	4

See footnotes at end of table.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP): STATISTICS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

TABLE 9F.--TOTAL NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, TOTAL ACRES TREATED, TOTAL COST SHARE AND COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE, FOR ALL 15 CONSERVATION PRACTICES APPLIED ON ENROLLED ACRES BY SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE--Continued

(PRELIMINARY; COST SHARE FIGURES IN DOLLARS; DATA SHOWN DO NOT INCLUDE THOSE FOR SIGNUP PERIOD JULY 1987)

SIGNUP PERIOD, REGION AND STATE	ALL 15 CONSERVATION PRACTICES ^{1/}			
	TOTAL NUMBER OF CONTRACTS	TOTAL ACRES TREATED	TOTAL COST SHARE	COST SHARE PER TREATED ACRE
STATE--CONT'D				
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	2,227	108,724	3,081,853	28
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	2,568	366,095	9,870,698	27
TENNESSEE.....	3,828	187,311	8,848,271	47
TEXAS.....	7,335	1,798,884	95,206,548	53
UTAH.....	501	157,125	3,765,256	24
VERMONT.....	5	116	11,976	103
VIRGINIA.....	729	19,689	738,228	37
WASHINGTON.....	1,695	475,119	19,043,066	40
WEST VIRGINIA.....	11	193	5,546	29
WISCONSIN.....	4,976	208,508	5,205,330	25
WYOMING.....	310	104,226	2,690,160	26

^{1/} THE 15 CONSERVATION PRACTICES ARE: (1) ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT INTRODUCED GRASSES AND LEGUMES, (2) ESTABLISHMENT OF PERMANENT NATIVE GRASSES, (3) TREE PLANTING, (4) PERMANENT WILDLIFE HABITAT, (5) ESTABLISHMENT OF FIELD WINDBREAKS, (6) DIVERSIONS I, (7) EROSION CONTROL STRUCTURES, (8) GRASS WATERWAYS, (9) SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILDLIFE, (10) VEGETATIVE-COVER-GRASS-ALREADY ESTABLISHED, (11) VEGETATIVE-COVER-TREES-ALREADY ESTABLISHED, (12) DIVERSIONS II, (13) SHALLOW WATER AREAS FOR WILD WATERFOWL, (14) SEDIMENT RETENTION OR WATER CONTROL STRUCTURE, AND (15) SOD WATERWAYS.

DNA - DATA NOT AVAILABLE AT THIS TIME.

END
DATE
FILMED
5-9-88
NTIS